NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

684

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 684

Enard, Ludivin -

Enghouser, Edward

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card— the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Enard, Ludivin

Certificate No. 518426

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Enard, Bon

Service: Pt. Co. F. Osage Co.' Mo. H. Gds.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Aug 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/14/10

Bureau notified: OCT 4 1910

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 157

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Enas, Julia A.

Certificate No. 10,844

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: John B.

Service: Seaman - "Periwinkle" - "Constellation" - "Conemaugh" - Prior service - Pvt. I 20 Mass & E. 9 V.R.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
—	8	1 May, 1895	5 Oct, 1895
	12	19 APRIL, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/2/1912

Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1912

Remarks: Died 2 May 1912, pay Charles G. S. Austin M.D.

23.60 Reim. claim Order 11 July 1912

Former Roll No. 11. BOSTON, MASS.

Nantucket Mass.

NAME: Ludivin Enard

Certificate No. 518.426

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

DIED 16 Mch 10

REPORTED OCT 4 1910

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 648 JULIA A. ENAS,

Certificate No. 10.844

Last paid to: DEC. 1907.

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30.		2	7/22	23^{62} —		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	d		3		Remb		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12.			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Enbear, William (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 127 782

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service Pt B 173 N Y

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 26 1920	
Reis	90	Aug 4,1926	Sept 14,1926 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 10 1929 Reported MAR 16 1929

Remarks: CR

SEP 23 1926

NAME: Embear, William (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 127782

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B. 173 N.Y.

Disability: G. S. W. of head & Rt leg at knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~3.~~	~~3 Mar. 1898~~	29 Apr 1899	Reis	72	Dec 26. 1920	Feby 10, 1921
"	46	6 Dec 17	17 July 08				
	65	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME WILLIAM ENBEAR,

Certificate No.

Fees 127782

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	72 1923	1924	1925	90 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						

NAME: 56 William Enbear

NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ ~~46~~ ~~65~~ 72 Remarks: General Law.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
127782

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	138 ✓	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	138 ✓		2	4	138		2	4	138		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	138 ✓		3	4	138		3	4	138		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	138		3	4	138		3	4	196 90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	5	138		4	4	138		4	4	195 287		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	138	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	3.24 4	195	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	5	138		2	4	✓		2	4	138		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	138		3	4			3	4	138		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	138 ✓		4	4	138		4	4	138.		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	4	138 ✓	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	138 ✓		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	138 ✓		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	138 ✓		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Emboden, George W. 1950 (C. P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 450.784 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Sgt. - A. - 81st Ohio V. I.

Disability: Nearly total deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	27	4 Feb. 1889	8 Oct. 1889				
Reis	27	" " "	26 Jan. 1912				

Fees:

Ukiah Ore

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 7. 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 29 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Grants Pass, Ore.

San Miguel Calif

Former Roll No. 3/82/8 - 89/3 - 315/12

Home: ~~12/12/12~~ Dis 3/25/14

6-061

NAME: Embody James W 106.286 (C. P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 325582 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. G. 54th O. V. I.

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	5 July 99	13 Sept 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 1/7/12 Elly E Roberts 1223 Norwood Rd. Clev'd O Bureau notified: JAN 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 315

Home:

6-061

NAME: George W. Emboden Civil War

Certificate No. 450.784

Last paid to:

Rate: 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	81	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	81		2	~~4~~	~~81~~		2	CK 78867 48 Cancelled			2				2		
	3				3	5	81		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	6	81		4	11	81 [illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	81	1912.	1	6	81	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	81		2	5	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	81		3	5	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	81		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	81	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	81		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	81		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	81		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	81	1914.	1	17	81 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	81		2	5	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	81		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	3/[illegible]	81 / 10 / 11		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James W. Embody **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 325582

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 106.286

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/[illegible]	32^{60} ~~Died 7 Jan 12 Paid Filza E E Robert~~	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	~~Widow, Add Cleveland O 1223 Norwood Road~~			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4				4		

Embody, John W — 665

Certificate No. 1045706 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Cpl - A - 14 - USI

Disability: Dis of left ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	23 Sep 96	9 July 02				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 10/17/09 B.P.

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Embody, Margaret E

Certificate No. 689371 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: P I 1 Ohio Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	4 Aug 1906	—
	12	19 Apr 1908	28 Sept 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee James D Fox ✓

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Feby 1910

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1910

Remarks: 15 Root St - Aurora Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John H Embody

DECEASED

Certificate No. 1045-706

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: 665

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/9/09	$8 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 10/17/09 Paid Rosella Embody

Richmond Ind 706 N 13 st

Widow, C.I.

GROUP 3

NAME: Margaret E Embody 3589 a

Certificate No. 689,371

Last paid to: By mark.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/13	374		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	HEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CHICAGO,

CHICAGO,

Died 14 Feby 1910

Reported SEP 12 1910

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Enburg, Abraham

Certificate No. 657,772	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 66 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 25 1923 | Reported JAN 10 1924

Remarks: Letter a ck -

Died. Dec. 25 1923 Reimbursement order dated MAR. 13 1924

payable to Mabel O. Westman.

1438 Catalpa Ave.
Chicago
Ill.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Emburg Abraham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 657772	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. May 1912

Service: P C 66 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~19 Dec 1907~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~20 Aug 1912~~
Inc	20	Dec 30 1914	FEB 26 1915
Inc.	24	Dec 30 1919	J.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3344 Osgood St
City

MAR - 9 1915

Former Roll No. 14644(ag)

Home:

NAME ABRAHAM ENBURG,

Certificate No. 657772

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 50~~										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

19 36 67

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Abraham Enburg 6000

Certificate No. 657772

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a J) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105		9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	EMS		2	5	~~60~~ 53		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	NDB		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	ABW		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	1/11	50 20	1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	4	SER		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	3	ABW		3	5	EMS		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	NDB		4	10/4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 53 87		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1924.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	AMF		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	N. T.		4	4	48		4	4	117		4			1926.	4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Ence, Rafela

39055 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 549,607

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Tr. A, 1st Wis. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	5 Dec. '99	27 Mar. '03
		~~Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.~~	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Joseph F.~~	5 Dec. 99	~~20 Jan. '02~~
~~Clara S.~~	"	~~16 July '04~~
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1501 Brooklyn Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Former Roll No. 378/15 - 786

6—679

NAME: Encell Dryden M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 631267

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Encell Charles K.

Service: 1st Sgt K. 5th Ill. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	29 Aug 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 30 1916.

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1917

Check No. 3606124 Dated 2/4/17. Canceled.

Check No. 180190 Dated 2/6/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 495

6—679

NAME: Rafela Ence
Act of Apr. 19, 1908
Certificate No. 549,607
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Dryden M Encell
Certificate No. 631,267
Last paid to:
Rate 12 20
Remarks: DEAD
19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	28			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4				4	D 2/7	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Encinias, Juan de Di MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.: 1154215

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l B 1 N. Mex. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~28 Apr 1908~~	10 Apr 1909		~~17~~	~~4 Apr 1912~~	25 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					23	8 Feb 1915	
					30	8 " 1920	

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Encinias, Luis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 923231

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt E 2 N. Mex. V. I & D 1 N. Mex. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~27 Apr 1908~~	4 Sept 1908		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~30~~	~~6 June 1912~~	19 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1922

Remarks: Mrs Maria Montoya Gdn. Bond 1000 - Grant Co New Mex 10/25-18

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Dec. 1918

Aug 1917 ck made payable to Gdn. Dec 1918.

Former Roll No. 878 JUN 27 1890

Home: Gdn Mimbres New Mex

6—681

NAME: Juan de Dios Encinias **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 1154215

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	IIIC 5	68 20		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	69		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		nofee		4	11			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1		~~110 40~~	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	146 40		2	4	JUN 30		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	~~4~~			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/1		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	51		3	4	~~69~~ 99 60		3				3				3		
	4	1[illegible]			4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4	D	5/22

NAME: Luis Encinias ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ Certificate No. 923231

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	3/1	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	29	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	9/6	120		3				3		
	4				4	28	45		4	4	90		4	14	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	27	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	26	120		2				2		
	3	10/20	22 63		3	12	45		3	4	90		3	27	151		3				3		
	4	14	45		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	12/28	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4/16 4	119 45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	3/1	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	6/17	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	12	150		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	x	x		4	18	150		4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	x	x	1922.	1	3/3	150	1926.	1			1930.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	x	x		2	GROUP 2			2				2	3-10	51
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	x	x		3				3				3	D	5/19
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	12/13	498		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

Name
Enck, Edward

Certificate No. 1026954	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 9 Pa Cav

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 17, 1924	Sept. 17, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: June 29. 1930

Reported: JUL 11 1930

Remarks: CR

SEP 25 1924

(3—P. A. 1.)

148

Name: Enck, Edward 26.

Certificate No. 1026954.	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. F 9 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 16/07.	Apr. 11/07.		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~19~~	~~May 20-1912~~	Sep 24-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Incr	~~[illegible]~~	~~Jan 31-1913~~	Jun 17-1913				
Fees:	30	" 1918					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME EDWARD ENCK

Certificate No.

Fees 1026954

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72						100				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4~~ ← CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50 26 34 47	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50 4 92	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: 26 Edward Enck

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,026,954

Last paid to: 148

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~26~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	8	33 60		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	12	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	7 10 14	36 17 27		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4/27 4	57 18 80		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	INC. 4	75 67	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

NAME: **ENCK, ELLA** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 920,647	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 195th. Regt. Penna. Inf.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	30	March 23, 1922	Oct. 10, 1922			

Fees: $10 Thomas M. Sykes, Atty. NOV 4 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 1922

6—679

NAME: Enck George A (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.: 942924	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. B 195 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~12~~	~~12 Apr 1909~~	~~1 May 1909~~	~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~50 July 13 1912~~	16 JUL 1914
				✓ Reissue	19	Apr 9 1915	
				✓ Reissue	22	50 Apr 9 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: Huntsdale, Pa

6—681

NAME: **ELLA ENCK.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 920,647

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/4	Fee 191		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	17	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: George A. Enck

Certificate No. 942924

Last paid to: 4/14/09-6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	Inc. 5	56 42		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	GROUP 1.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	34 40		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36 82 95		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	8/15 4	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, [illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Enck. George A.

Certificate No. 942924

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT JUNE 27' 1890*

Service: Pvt B 195 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	28 May 1897	22 Sept 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 138 A. J.

Home:

6—[illegible]

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Enck, John

Certificate No. 1020866

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 195 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 6, 1926	March 20, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 4 1928 Reported FEB 8 1928

Remarks Ok

Died Jany. 4. 1928 Accrued order dated APR 6 - 1928

payable to wid. Mary E. Enck

Brickerville
Pa.

MAR 27 1926

Name: George A. Enck

Certificate No. 942924

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	1 8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

Name JOHN ENCK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1020866

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50 -22	4 72	R 14- 2 40						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Enck, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 71 404

Certificate No. 1,020,866

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G, 195' Pa.

Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~2~~	~~Mar. 14/07~~	May 31/07	INCREASE	19	Sept-8/13	Nov 24/13
"	~~15~~ 50	~~June 1-1912~~	Feb 27-1913		22	Sept-8/18	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Enck Joseph **SPECIAL ACT.** 107.695

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 130496

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pv. A. 99 Pa. V. I.

Disability: Special Act

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	13 May 08	5 June 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: May 10 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Ashland O.

Remarks:

Died May 10 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 5 1917

payable to C. C. Enck Ashland, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 416 MAY 9 1917

Home:

6—661

NAME: 71 John Enck ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,020,866

Last paid to: 404 Rate: ~~12~~ ; ~~15 50~~ ; ~~17.50~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2		~~10~~		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	15 4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	13	46		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36.		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	3/47 4	36 28 35	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12/19 4	46 50 6 53		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57.		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	~~57~~ 804		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Joseph Enck SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 130496

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 107.695

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	5/21	67 5	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 68736 Dated .... Canceled.

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Enck. Levi

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 967954

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. I 195 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~[illegible] May 1909~~	4 June 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~13~~	21 May 1912	7 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	~~15~~	May 17 1913	Oct 10 1917				
~~Inc~~	18	May 17 1917					
	21	May 17 1922					

Died Mch 16 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 10 1922

payable to widow Ella Enck

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: 9 West Main St., Mechanicsburg, Penna

Died: Mch 16, 1922

Bureau notified APR 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J

Home: Allen. Pa.

OCT 23 1922

6—681

NAME: Enck. Levi

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 967954

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT JUNE 27' 1890*

Service: Pvt I 195 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 May 1898	19 Aug 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 324 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Levi Enck ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 967954

4/4 Last paid to: 09-8. Rate: ~~12/13~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	39		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	39		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	39		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	39		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	39		3	4	132		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	39		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10/28 4	4.43 39	1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	39		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	30—		3	4			3	4	39		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	10/22 4	39 8.83		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	39		2	4	54		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	39		3	4	54		3	60 GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	39		4	4	99 60	a	4	11/4/21	67		4	TO DATE OF DEATH					

NAME: Levi Enck Certificate No. 967954

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME
Enck Mary E

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.
1604306

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier:
Jo[illegible]

Service
Pv[illegible] Pa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 6 1928	April 6 1928
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov-16-1929

Reported DEC 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Encke Catharine

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 349579

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Capt B 39 NY

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 Aug '90	29 Oct '92
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 9- 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—670

NAME Mary E Enck

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1604306

Fees ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—						30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4 40					
FEBRUARY							4 40					
MARCH						2	4 40					
APRIL						12 58	4 40					
MAY						4B 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY						4 30	4 40					
AUGUST						4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER						8 30 4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER						4 40	4 40			Let. to Bur. 12/5		
NOVEMBER						4 40	4 40	CHECK			3-1081	
DECEMBER						4 40	~~[illegible]~~	CANCELED				

---

10 NAME: Catharine Encke

Certificate No. 349579

Date paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~

Remarks: 30

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	20 4	58.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	31 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Encke Rachel (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
134513	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John G

Service: P I 106 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	18 Sep 69

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 26 1912

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5205

6—579

NAME: End Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
309807	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: End Jacob

Service: Pt Co. L 3 US Res. Mo. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Oct. 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 19 Nov 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28

6—579

NAME: Rachel Encke.

Certificate No. 134513

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 1523

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	A B W		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	A M F		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Died July 26 — 1912	MAY		3	22 1913			3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna End

Certificate No. 309807

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

10110 (3—P.A.L.)

Ende Charles

Certificate No. 1132308	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Lieut F 5th Ia. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~19 Feby 1907~~	~~27 Apr 1907~~		40	June 10, 1918	
Incr	15	4 Nov 1907	10 Feby 1908				
	25	27 May 1912					
Reis.	30	1 Nov 1912	4 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: July 8, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1918

Remarks: Burlington Ia 722 N 3rd

Former Roll No.

Home:

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P.A.L.)

Name: Ende, George A.

Certificate No. 1141701	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E 6 Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 Oct. 1907	31 Dec. 1907	Reis	22.50	27 Oct. 1920	17 Mar. 1913
Reis	15.50	6 June 1912	17 Mar. 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.
"	19	27 Oct 1915	17 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Charles Ende

Certificate No. 1132308

Last paid to: Original

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 5/13/07 x 18 00 3/20/08 6 00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/22	18		2	7			2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6 8	+ 36 6 00	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	745		1913.	1	24	20 82 83	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~128~~		4				4				4		

NAME: George A. Ende

Certificate No. 1141701

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	24	26 00	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	Inc. 5	54 32	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~96~~		2				2		
	3	13			3	8			3	4	57		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	6			4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4/11 16	34 22 46 50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	67		2				2				2		
	3	22			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. S.)

Name: Ende, Kate

DEAD

Certificate No. 670596

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Emil

Service: Pvt. A, 49

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	24 Apr. 1908	21 Dec. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10. Pd. F. G. Coldren, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 28. 1916.

Bureau notified: D. 3 – DEC 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 3143328 Dated 4 Dec. 16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: ENDE, LOUIS

Certificate No. 871463

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Unassd 1" N. Y. Vol. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~8 Aug. 1910~~	6 Sept. 1910		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~21~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	OCT 29 1912				
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~June 14. 1915~~	July 29. 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 22, 1920 3-1081

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1920

434 West 49 St.
New York, N.Y.

Remarks:

Died April 26 1920 Reimbursement order dated AUG 24 1920 450 W 45 St New York N.Y.

payable to Mary Bauer

Former Roll No. AUG. Not. 19137/90 AUG 28 1920

Home:

NAME: Kate Ende

Act April 19, 1908 4278

Certificate No. 670,596

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	~~25~~	~~88~~		4	4			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	~~10~~	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/6			2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: LOUIS ENDE

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 871463 ✓

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1910 ~~12~~

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~27~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	13	64^{50} SH	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	10	64^{50} SH		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	79 [illegible] Dis		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	41 H.H.		2	4	81		2	~~4~~	~~114~~		2				2		
	3				3	11	45 H.H.		3	4	81		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	4	81		4	9/2	62^{07}		4	REIMBURSEMENT.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	GROUP 3	26	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	64^{50} H.H.		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	64^{50} H.H.	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	64^{50} SH		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	~~19~~	~~[illegible] H.H~~		3	14	64^{50} SH		3	4	111^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	12	64^{50} SH		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NOV 20

NAME: Ende, Louis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 871463

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri Unassigned 1 N Y Vol Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Feb 1894	7 June 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 12643

Home: DSt 3-13-10

6—651

NAME: Ende Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 613037

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Ende Gottfried

Service: Pt. B. 41st Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 July 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 9-1915

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 457

6—[illegible]

NAME: Louis Ende

Certificate No. 871463

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	14	36 H. H.		2				2		
	3	12	36 H. H.		3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Maria Ende

Certificate No. 613.037

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	15			2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3				3	10			3		GROUP 2
	4				4	15			4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1		
	2				2	15			2		
	3				3	24			3		
	4				4	11			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3	26			3	4	36		3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Endean Henrietta

FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 833582.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: John Millberger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P Batty E 1 Mo Lt Arty

OW ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Dec 29. 1916	Nov 6. 1917
	25	Oct 6 1917	J.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 17 1917

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Endecott, Abner M

Certificate No. 380939	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pr A 130 Ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 30 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 28 1927

Reported FEB 10 1927

Remarks: CMY

Died Jany 28 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 17 1927

payable to widow Dale Ann Endecott

Galveston
Indiana

NAME: Henrietta Endican

Certificate No. 83305

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NOV 26/93 33 J.

NAME ABNER M ENDECOTT

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 380939

GROUP 2

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	25-60	DEAD						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

Name: Endecott, Abner M. (3—P. A. 1.)

10733

Certificate No. 380.939

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. A 130 Ind

Disability: Dis Resp Organs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	26 Feb '90	1 May '90	INCREASE	17	~~Dec. 5-1913~~	Jan. 26-1914
Incr	12	8 Dec 09	29 Dec 09		23	Dec. 5-1917	
Reiss	5	27 MAY 1912	9 JAN 1913		30	Dec. 5-1922	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918
40 Dec. 5. 1919

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920
" 72 Aug. 30, 1922 – Nov. 9-1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 9034

Home:

6—661

Name: Endecott, Alfred B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 513646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt A 1 Ind V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	23 Feb 1907	2 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Jany 1910

Bureau notified APR 13 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41. JUN 27 1890

Home: Dro 10/18/09

6—661

NAME: Abner M Endecott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 380939

Last paid to:

Rate: 8-12 15 17.23

Remarks: ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	51		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		12	5 4	68 93 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	Inc 4	109 67	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36 70		3	4	51		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4-13-15 7	36		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~24~~		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	48		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	42 41	31 47	1914.	1	4 19	45393	1918.	1	INC 4	62 80	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3	4	81 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Alfred B Endecott

Certificate No. 513646

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	61 10		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	29	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	03		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED 2 Jany 1910		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED APR 13 1910

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Endecott Effie M.

Certificate No. 820.941

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr D. 15 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 18. 1916	Feb 6. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	
Ind	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
6- May 1-1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Niles J	Sept 18. 1916	Mch 3 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under minors ctf 760.444.
Pd @ 12+2 to Dec 4. 1916

Former Roll No. FEB 12 1917

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Endecott, Joseph.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 760444

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt D 15 Mo. Cav.

Guardian: Effie M Endecott

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Aug. 1913

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Mo.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	10 Apr 1913	JUN 26 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Niles J.	10 Apr 1913	3 Mch 1921

Fees:

To Other Class

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

FEB 17 1917

Bond $ 350 filed & P. B. notified 8/11 1913

For continuation of this pension, see record card of Effie M. Endecott, Act April 19, 1908, ctf. 820941.

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1913

6—678

NAME: Effie M. Endecott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 820.941

Last paid to: Dec 4 1916 @ 12+2 of minor

Rate: ~~12+2~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	12	81 ✓	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	81 ✓		3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	25	81 ✓		1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	81 ✓		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	81 ✓	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	15	81 ✓		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	117^{90} ✓		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	10	108 ✓		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/17	42 ✓	1921.	1	12 C	108 ✓	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	20	42 ✓		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	20	42 ✓		3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	20	67^{13} ✓		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	13	81 ✓	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	12	81 ✓		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	81 ✓		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	14	81 ✓		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Endecott

Act of June 27. 1890.

Certificate No. 760444

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+2

Remarks. Effie M. Endecott. Wid.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Account filed 26	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	17	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	19	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	13	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		42	1921.	1	C		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/5	25^{20}		2	Dropped to allow under Act April 19, 1908.			2				2				2		
	3				3	10/3	42		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	3/14	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	42		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Endecott, Sarah E

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 682432

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Endecott, Benjamin F

Service: Pt C 7" P E Mo Mil

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Feb 1909	29 May 1909
		"	"
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Howard E~~	~~8 Feb 1909~~	~~[illegible]~~
Ora L	"	2 Aug 1915

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 624

6—679

NAME: Endel Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 461529

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri Co L 3 Mass Vol Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	4 April 1898.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 23 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1921

Remarks:

Died 8/23 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAY 31 1922

payable to Frank Endel

Former Roll No. 44

JUN 2 1922

6—679

NAME: Sarah E. Endecott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 682432

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 19 Apr. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	15	42		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	23	41 93		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	43 13	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	20	42		4	4	~~36~~ 48 63		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	16	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	24	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	12/2	42		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Endel

Certificate No. 461529.

NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		48	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	DEC 15 4	~~36~~ 14 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 66 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	6/15	20		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3	Law	
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

Name: Ender Catherine

Certificate No. 874.141

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Priv I 133rd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	February 3 1919	July 29 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 6 1919

NAME 5

(3—P. A. 1a)

Ender, Christian

Certificate No. 652378

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 51 Wis Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 12 1925

Reported MAR 14 1925

Remarks: 37087 (D)

NAME: *Catherine Ender* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *874.141*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~D.S.~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	5/18	125 83		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME CHRISTIAN ENDER,

Certificate No. 652378

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

NAME: Ender Christian

Certificate No. 682378

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

8/3 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10138

Service: Pri G 51 Wis Inf & ~~C 9 U S Inf~~ (service changed)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~7 Jan 1903~~	~~16 June 1903~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~29 June 1908~~	~~2 Aug 1908~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~12~~ 15	7 Sept 1912	5 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Inc	18	Nov 1	1915	Sept 24 1917
	21	Nov 1	1920 J.	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8/3/08.

Elba Nebr

RFD 1

Former Roll No. 9/112

Home:

6—661

NAME: Ender John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 785951

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Christian Ender

Certificate No. CS 2378

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~$12/15~~ +8 ~~30~~ 50 1908 36 67

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		9	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90	1	1	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90	1	2	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	24		3	9			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	16 +	36 67		4	7			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 15	20 20		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	45 30 10/8 69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	3			3				3				3		
	4				4		5		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ender John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 785951 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C B 29 U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~28 Dec 91~~	~~25 June 92~~	~~Reis~~	~~14^{50}~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~3 Oct 1912~~
				INCREASE	16^{50}	Nov 16-1913	MAR 7 _ 1914
					21^{50}	Nov 16-1917	
					27	Nov 16-1922	
					30	June 10, 1918	Slip
					38	Nov. 16, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~CHICAGO, ILL.~~ WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to

Died July 17, 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 26 1918 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15220 MAR 25 1914 Home: Jan 13, 1900 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Ender, John

Certificate No. 1067338 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. B 53 Wis Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	June 9, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 15, 1929 Reported SEP 19 1929

Remarks Letter to Fine 8/28-29

6—6573

NAME: John Ender ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 6365a Certificate No. 785951

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$~~ ~~$21^{00}$~~ 30 Remarks: 15220

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	49^{50} DH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	49^{50} D.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16	49^{50} DF		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	DH H		4	14	49^{50} DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	14	49^{50} DH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	16	49^{50} DH		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3	12	49^{50} DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	23 14	40[illegible] DH H ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	12	49^{50} DH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	10	49^{50} DH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	9	D.H.		2	8	49^{50} DH		2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3	13	49^{50} DH		3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4	13	43^{50} D.H. 4-27 20 DH		4	12 Inc.	52^{50} DH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	43^{50} D.H.	1918.	1	[illegible]	64^{50} DH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	49^{50} D.H.		2	13	64^{50} DH		2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	16	49^{50} D.H.		3		88^{30}		3				3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4	12	49^{50} D.H.		4	GROUP 3			4	Inc.			4				4		

6-081

NAME JOHN ENDER,

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. 1067338

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 [illegible]0	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 48 20 250	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	5 75 4 65	4 90	4 90			5 56		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90	CHECK [illegible]				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~	CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90						

NAME: Ender John

14433
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~10858~~
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1067338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. P 53 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	5 Apr 1907	DEC 23 1907
Reissue	15	MAY 27 1912	FEB 14 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	18	Aug 17 1913	JUL 24 1914
Inc	21	Aug 17 1918	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~14435~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 17957

Home:

6—881

NAME: Ender, John C

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1149,860

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C I 133 Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~[illegible]~~	~~24 Aug 1908~~	7 Oct 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~27 Sept 1912~~	
	~~18~~	~~18 Aug 1916~~	
	~~21~~	~~18 Aug 1921~~	26 May 1913
	30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 3-888 Jan. 18, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1919

Remarks: Deerfield Ill

Died Jan. 18 1919 Accrued order dated Jne 29, 1919
payable to widow Catherine Ender

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 6 1919

6—881

NAME: John Ender.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1867338

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54
	4				4	5	36		4	4	54
1908.	1	16	59 87	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	54
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	54
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	54
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 27 70	1917.	1	4	54
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	54
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	54
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54
	2	6	36		2	4	45 31 70		2	4	54
	3	8	36		3	8/15 4	45		3	4	54
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	Inc 4	99 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1922	g	B-4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	90			4	50		2		
	3	4	90		1 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		1 2	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: John C Ender

6387 B

Certificate No. 1149860

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	7	NT		2	4	45
	3				3	8	A ...		3	4	45
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	45
	2				2	8	D D.		2	4	45
	3				3	10	A M I		3	4	45
	4	12/29	16.00		4	5	SER		4	Inc.	49 60
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54
	2	9	[illegible]		2	6/10 4	18 70 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2	4	54
	3	13	NDB		3	4	43		3	4	54
	4	7			4	4			4	4	54
1910.	1	14	HEO	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54
	2	12	A. M. F		2	4	45.		2	4	54
	3	7	HEO		3	4	45		3	4	54
	4	13	A. M. F		4	4	45		4	4	99 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	8/18	15 J		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4				4		
1920. J.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	Inc.			4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—661

Name: Ender, Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15220 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Levi A 7341 Perry Ave. Chicago. Ill.

Service: Corp H 3 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	31 Dec 1908	29 Apr 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Apl. 13.

Bureau notified: 19 Apl. 13 a

Remarks:

Check No. 734864 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO N. G. Ender

Former Roll No. 1036 BUREAU ORDER 14 June 1913

6—079

NAME

Enderby Eliza A (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 606780 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Pt. H, 12 Wis.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

6—3374

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 15, 1929.

Reported JAN 21 1930

Remarks:

Name: Sarah A Ender **109** Certificate No. 15220

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 1036

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NF		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	SER		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/21	35 60/		3	to date of death			3				3	BUFFALO			3		
	4	OCT 1909			4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	N. D. B		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ELIZA A ENDERBY

Certificate No.

Fees 606780

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Enderby, Eliza A. 74065 [illegible]

Certificate No. 606780	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: William R ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri H. 12 Wis

71

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Dec 1905	26 Mar 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 11 1917

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Enderle Apollonia

Certificate No. 655920	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: 2" Lt. D. 1" Ia. V. Inf.

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 28, 1927

Reported MAR 9 1927

Remarks:

3

NAME: Eliza A. Enderby

Certificate No. 606780

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909	
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	14	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19 4	30.93 36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. 1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME APOLLONIA ENDERLE

Certificate No.

Fees 655920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							3-109	/
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							8	-7/16/
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								27
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Name: Enderle, Apollonia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P.A.2)

Certificate No. 655920 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Enderle, Joseph

Service: 2d Lt. D. 1st Iowa V.I.

75

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 July 1908	20 Aug 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		/

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 552

3—679

Name: Enderle Balbina (3—P.A.2)

Certificate No. 871.988 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Rudolf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. G. 4th Minnesota Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 14 1918	June 26-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 3. 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 8 1919

3—679

NAME: Apollonia Enderle

Certificate No. 655,920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	.75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	DEC 8 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.		4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME: Balbina Enderle

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 877,988

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	22	341.67		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Enderle, Jacob **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P.A.I.)

Certificate No. 480441 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt L 10 Mo V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~3 July 1911~~	21 July 1911	Inc.	30	June 16, 1916	Aug 4, 1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~23~~	~~27 May 1912~~	17 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1920.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 262 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—861

Name: Enderle, Jacob (3-P.A.I.)

Certificate No. 480441 ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt L 10 Mo V Cav

Disability: Ch diar/res dis/rect & rheu & phar/catarrh/

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Oct 1890	11 Nov 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 262

Home:

6—861

NAME: Jacob Enderle

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 480441

Last paid to: ✓

Rate: ~~75~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 19~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	39 10		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10	45		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	69		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	~~69~~ [illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 ~~[illegible]~~	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Letter to Bu	
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2	3-1081	
	3				3	4	69		3	4	108		3				3				3	D 1/10	
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Enderle

Certificate No. 480441

Last paid to: ✓

Rate: 12

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

FEB. 6, 1907

JUL 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Enderle, Jacob

Certificate No.

927620

Service

Pt A 45 Wis

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOME—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 16, 1924 | Reported JAN 9 - 1925

Remarks: Ck

Died Dec 16 1924 Accrued order dated APR 16 1925

payable to widow Wilhelmine Enderle, Lomira Wis.

NAME: Enderle, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10782

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 927620

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri A, 45 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~30 Mar 1907~~	~~NOV 4 1907~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~15^{50}~~	~~June 1, 1912~~	
					19	July 25, 1914	
				✓	22^{50}	July 25, 1919	Mar 12, 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

14343

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 17826

Home:

NAME JACOB ENDERLE,

Certificate No. 927620

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~3 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50	DEAD									
APRIL	4	4 50	27 7 21 67									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Jacob Enderle

Certificate No. 927620

Last paid to: OCT 1911 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	3/12	36 80		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36 35	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	APR 4	35 36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	15	54 50		4	4	106 40		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emderle Joseph

10524 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 557494

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pri K 16 Iowa Inf.

Disability: Total deafness of rt. ear & rhew & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	20 Jan 1904	11 May 1904	3			

Died Sep. 1. 1910. B

Accrued Pension Order Dated Dec. 21, 1910.

Payable to Mary A. Enderle, Wd

Ctf. not filed. 12/27/10.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1-1910

Bureau notified: 11-17-10

Remarks: Rep by Comr 11-15-10

Rock Island ~~Moline~~ Ill.

2530-17. ave.

Former Roll No. 7/883

Home:

6—881

NAME: Enderle, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1022765

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: 2 Lt D 1 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	28 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka Sept 4" 1907

Transferred to:

Died: June 21-1908

Bureau notified: July 15 1908

Com. letter of July 13-1908

as to Death

Remarks: DH

4504 Laclede ave

St Louis Mo

Accd dated Aug 20, 1908

Widow Apollonia

Former Roll No.

Home: Admitted to DH Aug 27" 1907

6—881

NAME: ~~Joseph Enderle~~

Certificate No. 557494

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
1-4-11	4		46^{40}		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Enderle **6419**

Certificate No. 1,022,265

Last paid to: 4aug1907@15 (Topeka)

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/1	2 mo. 30 DM		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/14	45 DM	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/14	45 DM		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/1	39 O paid Apollonia		3				3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Died June 27-1908		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Reported July 15 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Enderle Joseph (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1022265 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 2d Lt D. 1 Ia V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	23 Feb 1907	28 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago 4th Sep. 1907

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 804 JUN 27 1890

Home:

5—661

NAME: ENDERLE, JOSEPH L. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 436412 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt + Sgt D – 39th Mass. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~17~~	~~17 Feb 1907~~	7 Mch 1907	INCREASE	25	June 22, 1912	OCT 6 1918
~~REISSUE~~	~~19~~	~~MAY 6 1912~~	JUL 2 1912		30	June 22, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: 2847 – 27th St.
Washington
D.C.

Former Roll No. 3623 Civil War

Home:

5—661

NAME: Joseph Enderle

Certificate No. 1022265

Last paid to:

Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/11	17 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Trans. per let. P. O. 9/4/07 to Chicago			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: JOSEPH L. ENDERLE Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 436412

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1906 @ 8
Civil War

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	21 93	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	25			3	19			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1920.	1	Ctf 1038617 Cancelled		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	~~7/15~~ 5	36 40		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3	10/3/13 4	57 36 40		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

Enderle Joseph L

Certificate No. 436412

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt D 39 Mass Vol

Disability: Loss of sight of right eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Mch 1885	12 June 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 3623

Home:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Enderle Mary A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 713823

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: P + Sgt K 16 Ia Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	7 Nov 1910	20 Dec 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

2530 – 7th Ave
Rock Island Ill

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1916

NAME: Joseph L. Enderle

Certificate No. 436412

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X 4 4		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Enderle 3618a

Certificate No. 713823

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/9	22 80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	NOV 28 4	6.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Enderle Rudolf

11092

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 14939

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Corpl. G. 4 Minn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~30~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	SEP 20 1907	Died ~~Mar~~	~~21~~ ✓	1918 Accrued order dated	~~June 26, 1919~~ ✓
Reissue	22^{50}	June 6, 1912	Mar 25, 1913	payable to widow		Balbina	Enderle
						J.	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: About Mch. 21, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 19 1918

Remarks:

14729

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 18,299

Home:

JUL 8 1919

6—661

NAME: Enderle, Theodore

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 77140

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~CIVIL WAR~~ 1912.

Service: B G 3 US Art

Disability: ~~Inj of L thigh eq & res varicose veins of thigh & leg eq & ventral hernia~~

ISSUES

ACT MAY 11. 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~17~~	~~13 Nov 89~~	~~23 Dec 91~~	Reis	~~23~~ 40	~~3 June 1912~~ JUN 10 1918	~~27 Feb 1913~~
				Inc	30 40	Apr 3 1913 JUN 10 1918	Jan 7, 1919 J.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 5/1/19 ~~date unknown~~ (Pens aff'd)

Bureau notified: JUN 21 1919

Remarks: Du Bois Ill

Former Roll No. 9663

Home:

6—661

NAME: Rudolf Enderle

Certificate No. 14939

Last paid to: JUL 1907 @ 12

Rate: ~~20~~ 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	60	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	67^{50}		3	22	58^{50}		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	18	90^{93}		4	9	60		4	4	67^{50}		4		J		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	8	60		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2	APR 1[illegible] 4	24^{83} 60		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	67^{50}		2	~~4~~	~~67^{50}~~		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	67.^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Theodore Enderle 2386

Certificate No. 77140

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~23~~ 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~20~~ 1135^{63} J.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	14	NT		3	4	69		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4				4	9	NDB		4	4	69		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/8 4	42^{20} CBL	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	ACT MAY 11, 1912 4	69		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	133^{60}		4				4				4		

Name: Enderle William J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,182,687

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. F. 2nd Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. 26	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 28, 1920	Jan. 19, 1921				
Reis	15	June 28 1920	MAR 9 1922				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. FEB 12 1921

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 29 1921

NAME: Enderlein, Frederick

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201210

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Bat. G 1st U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	Aug. 27, 1921.	Mar. 28, 1922.				

Fees: $20 Bernard G. Fitzgerald APR 19 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 5 1922

Name: William J. Enderle

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,182,587

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee	76		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	2/12	74^{40}	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36 364	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

Name: Frederick Enderlein -

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1201210

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1		30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19	108^{50}		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Enderley Ira E.

Certificate No. 1,184,570

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 23rd U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	18	July 31, 1920	Feb. 14, 1921 C				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Enderlé Willibald (3—P. A. 1.)

60015

Certificate No. 861252

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri C 15 Mo.

Disability: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 11235

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	Aug. 22-1901	Apr. 1-1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18508

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—881

Name: Ira E. Enderley Act of June 5, 1920 1,184,870

Last paid to: .7 Rate: 18 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1 9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1 1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/3	92 40 c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

Name: Willibald Enderli Certificate No. 861252

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	MILWAUKEE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP I			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Nat'l Home.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Enderli, Willibald. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 861252

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912.

5

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Enderli Willibald

14929
~~11238~~
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 861252

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: " Pri C 15 Mo

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~15~~	~~13 Mar 1911~~	MAR 28 1911		40	10 June 1918	
Reissue	~~25~~	~~May 20, 1912~~	SEP 6 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~WASHINGTON, D. C.~~
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 28. 1920 3-1081

Bureau notified: JUN 16 1920

Remarks:

~~14929~~

Former Roll No. 60015

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—661

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Willibald Enderle Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 861252

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Home.		1915.	1	3	75 NH	1919.	1	18	120 NH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	38 10		2	14	75 N.H.		2	12	120 NH		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	15	75 NH		3	9	120 NH		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	13	75 NH		4	10	120 NH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	14	75 NH	1920.	1	9	120 NH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	10	75 NH		2		120		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	13	75 NH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	21	75 N.H.		4	13	75 NH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	75 NH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	N.H.		2	13	75 NH		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	N.H.		3	14	75 NH		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	75 N.H.		4	13	75 NH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	75 N.H.	1918.	1	14	75 NH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	13	75 N.H.		2	13	75 NH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	75 N.H.		3	13	117 NH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	75 NH		4	13	120 NH		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Enderlin Adam

Certificate No. 976519	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I G 58 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 Mch 1907	2 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 7- 1908

Bureau notified: Dec 15-1908

Remarks:

6608 Ellis Ave
City

Former Roll No. 14651 (a.g.)

Home:

6—661

NAME: Enderlin, Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16977 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 712,556	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Cr. F, 15" & F, 2" N. J. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rais	~~12~~	~~25 Mar. '07~~	4 Jan. '08		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~15½~~	~~20 June, 1912~~	13 May, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~14 Mar. 1914~~					

Fees: ~~22½ 14 Mar. 1919~~

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25,587

Home:

6—661

NAME: Adam Enderlin **6100** Certificate No. 976519

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 Rate: (ag) 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/19	20 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	ABW	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died May 7-1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Dec 15 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Enderlin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 713,556

Last paid to: Dec. 07 @ 8. Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4/1	64 20	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7/2	36		2	4/25	36 40 13		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5 Inc.	55 83		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Enderlin Jane

Certificate No. 907.214

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pr. A. 22 O. Iny

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mch 24. 1921	Nov 26. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: February 2, 1923. 3-10812

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923

Remarks:

~~Died~~ ~~Feb 2,~~ 1923 Reimbursement order dated MAY 10 1923

~~payable to~~ Barbara Robinson

440-Western ave.
Chillicothe
Ohio

Former Roll No. DEC 7 - 1921 MAY 14 1923

6—679

NAME: Enderlin Joseph 1975-L

~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 222,252

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. G. 1 U. S. Cav.

Disability: GSW Lt thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~6~~	~~17 June 1891~~	22 Dec. 1891
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Oct. 1908~~	2 Nov. 1908
~~SA Reis~~	~~30~~	~~27 May 1912~~	14 June 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	40	Aug. 12. 1918 46	Oct. 23. 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: S. H. Cal

CK. No. 4325066

90 DATED 4/4/17 MADE

PAYABLE TO P. A. ON 6/19/17

Former Roll No. 1/48/1-94/7-295/13 —DEC 3- 1918

Home: Dis 3/21/22

6—881

NAME: Jane Enderlin

Certificate No. 907.214

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	DEAD			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	REIMBURSEMENT.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	6/2/29.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	23			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	20	250.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Joseph Enderlin

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 222252

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	-4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	12	18		4	12	36		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	18	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	18		2	6	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	18		3	6	94.20		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	26.80		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	15	150 PH		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2	x4	90 P.H.		2	16	150 PH		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	17	90 PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	90		4	17	90 PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	18	90 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	90		2	19	90 PH		2	16	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	90		4	4 5	90 37.33		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Enderlin, Martin

108.310

Certificate No.		Law:
628.756	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

Service: C-a-22-OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~20 Feb. 07~~	1 Aug. 07	Inc.	~~20~~	~~July 10. 1916~~	Aug. 12. 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~11 July 11~~	26 July 11		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~7 June 12~~	10 Mar 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15. 1921 D 1 MAR 19 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Feb. 15. 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 26 1921

payable to widow Jane Enderlin

440 - Western Ave.
Chillicothe
Ohio.

SEP 6 1916

Former Roll No. 629-02

DEC 14 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME ENDERLIN, RICHARD

Certificate No.		Law:
48,014	ARMY INVALID	

Service
Sgt B 73 O V I

Disability
G S wd of rt foot

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	60	May 1, 1920	
Inc	75	Aug 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 11. 1930

Reported MAR 10 1930

Remarks: Cr

Name: Martin Enderlin

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 628,756

Last paid to: 10 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~IV~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~408,310~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	42.73		3	11	41.30		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4 6	54 13.40		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	24 4	27.10 45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54 R		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	20/120 ✓			4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	88.20		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME RICHARD ENDERLIN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

AC[illegible] 3, 1926

Fees 48014

GROUP 3

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

RATE—	~~60~~			75								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 75	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

Name: Enderlin Richard (3-P. A. 1.)

109.022

Certificate No. 48014

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. B. 73 O.V.I.

Disability: G.S. wd of rt foot

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv.~~	~~17~~	~~[illegible]~~	19 Mar 01
	~~36~~	~~18 June 13~~	21 June 13
~~Reis.~~	~~30~~	~~11 Jan 18~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei.	~~35~~	~~May 22 1912~~	Oct 3 1916 T
	~~40~~	~~Jany 11 1918~~	
	~~50~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc.	60	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 532 OCT 10 1916

Home:

3—671

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Enderlin, Theadore

Certificate No. 1222811

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Cook A 3 U.S. Inf.

Disability ---

3—671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	July 14, 1922 R	March 21, 1923
Inc.	15	Jan 16, 1924	Feb 25, 1924 C
Inc	18	Jan 28 1925 R	Mar 17 1925
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc	40	Nov 24 1926 R	June 27 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 27, 1929

Reported FEB 16 1929

Remarks:

MAR 29 1923

NAME: Richard Enderlin

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 48014

Last paid to

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~35~~ 40

Remarks: ~~58~~ 60 ~~409.022~~

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	180	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	75 34=		3	4	191 B.		3	4	60		3		
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	105		4	4	180		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	105	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	3/15	51 √		2	30 4	51 36.27		2	4	105		2	4	180		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	75 R		3	4	105		3	4	180		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4	4	105		4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4 Fee	113 83	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	148		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME THEADORE ENDERLIN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 JUNE 1920

Certificate No. 1222 811

Fees None. $2 Milo B Stevens & Co JUL 13 1927

$2. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 3-10-24

$2 Milo B Stevens & Co. 4-4-25

GROUP 3 GROUP 3

RATE—	12	~~12~~ 15	18 ~~15~~	~~18~~ 30	~~30~~ 40	40	40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY	R	4 12	4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH 4/6	92.	Fee 10-2.80 4 12 R	4 Fee	4	4	4						
APRIL 13	12	4 15	4-4.60 4 15	4	4	4						
MAY	48	4	4 18	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4 Fee	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	a13-71 33 4 30	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4 40	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Enderline Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 764 611

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Henry A Enderline alias Henry Edling

Service: Cpl. 2nd Batty. Vt. Lt. Art. and Corpl. 1st Indp Vt. Hy. Art.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	July 16. 1913	OCT 3 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee pd. Joshua Mitchell 10-24-13

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 10 1913 NOV 1 1916

6—679

NAME: Enderline, Henry A. alias Henry Edling

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 660.506

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l 2" Batty Vt Vol L A & Corp'l 1 Indpt Co Vt Vol H. Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	27 Apr 1907	9 Jan 1908		30	18 May 1912	6 Aug. 1912
	20	25 Mch 1910	15 Apl 1910				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 14 July 1913

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1913 Acc. order dated 10/3/13 Emma Widow

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 455 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: EMMA ENDERLINE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act~~ of Apr. 19. 1908.

Certificate No. 764611

Last paid to: 764611

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	5	58.93
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3	10-24	15 20/10 fee		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	~~GROUP 8 PAID~~			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Henry A. Enderline alias Henry Edling

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 660.506.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		
	2				2	10			2		
	3				3	10			3		
	4				4	10			4		
1908.	1	3/27 7	70	1912.	1	10		1916.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2		
	3	8			3	12	~~fee 33~~		3		
	4	14			4	—			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2		
	3	10			3				3		
	4	10			4				4		
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	17	71	1918.	1		
	2	9	51 50		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Check No. 2276311 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED 14 July 1913 REPORTED AUG 13 1913

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Enderly, Sarah J

Certificate No. 388328

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Enderly Fred

Service: Sgt. Co. H. 2' Ky. V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Jan 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Aug, 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 4 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 323

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Enderly William

Certificate No. 528481

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt E 54 N. Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	13 Nov. 1907	21 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 23-1911

Bureau notified: DEC 7 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 453 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Enderly

Certificate No. 388328

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2105234 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED 5 Aug, 1913 REPORTED SEP 4 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: William Enderly

Certificate No. 528481

Last paid to: 1/4/08-12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	5 10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Enders, Amanda

DEAD

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 419066

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James Enders alias Yeager

Service: Pt C. 122" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	13 Oct 1892	12 Jan 1897
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26 - 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1916

Remarks: M. -

Check No. 590394 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2507

6—671

(3—P. A. 1.)

37

NAME: Enders, Andreas

H H.

Certificate No. 282.512

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. E 104" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~Feb. 13/07~~	Apr. 5/07
"	30	May 15/12	June 15/12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: April 24, 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ed 4-24- 1915 Accrued order dated 8/4/15

Former Roll No.:
payable to widow .... Elisabeth 8/17

Home:

6—661

NAME: Amanda Enders

Certificate No. 419066

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks: DEAD

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 44 Andreas Enders

DEAD

Certificate No. 282,512.

Last paid to: 37

Rate: ~~26~~ 30

Remarks: MAY 10, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	59 60		2	5	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	8	60		3	9/2	81		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	5	60		4	6	60		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	8	86 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	5	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4	D	37/11

NAME ENDERS, AUGUSTA (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 930634 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier Oscar M.

Service Pt Troop F 13 US Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	March 16,1922	March 19,1923	Marie	March 16,1922	Sept 25/29
				Edward	" " "	Nov 17/34

Died July 14, 1923

Reported JUL 26 1923

Remarks:

Died July 14 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 7 1923

payable to ~~widow~~ Gdn of minors

Mary Kepp. Gdn

Authority filed with minors' orgl voucher.

NOV 10 1923

MAR 30 1923

NAME: Enders Barbara K. (3—P. A. 2.) 20.668

Certificate No. 662,118 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pr Batty M. 1 O. V. L. A.

70

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 Apl 1908	15 Oct 1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Atty W. H. Skillen Sidney O. Fee $10

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 17 1917

NAME **Augusta Enders** WIDOW

Certificate No. 930634 *Regular Establishment*

Fee None

GROUP 1

RATE—	12+ 4											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4/19-185 60											
APRIL	5/3-16											
MAY	16 16											
JUNE	11 16											
JULY	17 16											
AUGUST	~~16~~											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER							C					
NOVEMBER	21-5 87	TO DATE OF DEATH										
DECEMBER												C

NAME: Barbara K. Enders

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 20.668

Certificate No. 662.118

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11/6	49 60		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	11/22-17- 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Enders Conrad 1256 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 1057137

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pv. E. 45" U.S.V.I.

Disability: Mal pois

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	6	10 June 01	13 Apr. 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 433 -

Home:

6-081

NAME: Enders, Cornelius L ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 33954

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt B. 176 N.Y.

Disability: Wound L. Lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~4~~	~~4 Jan 67~~	19 Oct 1866	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	24 Dec, 1912	JUL 8 1913	"	72	Mch. 11-1921	MAY 31 1921
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. - 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-081

NAME: Conrad Enders **WAR WITH SPAIN.** Certificate No. 1057137

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		0	4	6		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		1	4	6		3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		2	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	22	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 9 Cornelius W. Enders ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 33954

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	54 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	54		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	54 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	8	54		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	54	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	54		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	54		3	4	72		3	4	~~151 50~~		3				3		
	4				4	13	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	54	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	54 ✓		2	7/15 4	26 ✓		2	4	72		2	4 6/15 4	~~38 87~~ 150		2				2		
	3	7	54		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	54 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	16	54 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	54 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	5	54 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	91 80		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	54 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Enders, Editha K

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 568613.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier Robert M.

Service Cont Surg USA

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	
Reissue	30	June 4, 1926 R	JUL 21, 1926

Died Aug 30 1929

Reported SEP 23 1929

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Enders, Editha K.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 568613

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: Robert M.

Service: Cont Surg U.S.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~25 May 1903~~	11 Mch 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No Title under
Act [illegible], 1920

Former Roll No.

6—079

NAME EDITHA K. ENDERS. WIDOW *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Certificate No. 568613

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	25	25	25	~~25~~ 30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4 10 ~~4~~/25	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELEI				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Editha K. Enders Regular Establishment **Certificate No.** 5686/3

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~$17~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51-	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	25	1927.	1		
	2	-	35		2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3	15	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4	14	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2	12	51		2	15	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3	11	51		3	12	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4	7	51		4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	51		2	4	51 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	5 4	51 747		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	25	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	15	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Enders Elisabeth

Certificate No. 794440

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Andre as

Service
Corp E 104 Pa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 20. 1926

Reported SEP 18 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Enders Elisabetha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 794440

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andreas Enders

Service: Corpl. E 104 Pa. Inf.

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apl. 30-1915	AUG 4 - 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee 7/4/15 Charles M. Johnson

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

8/27

Former Roll No. 1107 E Moyamensing Ave Phila Pa.

NAME ELISABETHA ENDERS

Certificate No. 794440

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								Letter to Bu	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								3-10-31	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								D9/2	

NAME: Elisabetha Enders

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 794440

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks.

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	Fm 9/1	37 60		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	8 4	14.33 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME Enders Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 954981

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDO

Name of Soldier Philip

Service Pt G 24 Ill Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jul 17 1924	Nov 29 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 13, 1925

Reported MAR 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME Enders Elizabeth B G (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 660251

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob H

Service Chaplain 153 N Y V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 9, 1927

Reported MAR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME **Elizabeth Enders**

Certificate No. 954981

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees ✓ none

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30.									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER		2										
DECEMBER		5, 137										

NAME **ELIZABETH B.G.ENDERS.**

Certificate No. 660231

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to Bu
D-3-1081 7/19/27

NAME: Enders, Elizabeth B. G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 660231 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob H.

Service: Chaplain 153 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 May '08	1 Oct '08
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Enders, Franz (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 127654 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Special Act

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	36						

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 18 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

Name: 30 Elizabeth B. G. Enders

Certificate No. 660231

Last paid: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1923	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	[illegible].13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Name:

Certificate No. 127654.

Last paid: APR 1 1916

Rate: $36

Remarks: Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~10631~~ ~~46005~~ 46003

NAME: Enders Franz

Certificate No. 127654

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pri. G 5 Mo. Cav.

Disability: G. S. W'd. neck & res. atrophy of muscles of neck and right shoulder.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~14~~	~~10 Feb 1892~~	26 May 1892				
Reissue	~~15~~	~~27 Jany 09~~	FEB 15 1909				
Reissue	36	19 June 1912	JUL 12 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 18 1916

Died: Feby 1. 1918

Bureau notified: Letter Leavenworth

Remarks:

Check No. 6201666 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

14155

Former Roll No. 15210

Home: N.H. 5/11/16 Dis 8/5/16

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Enders Gustav R. A.

Certificate No. 1213656

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt USMC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 25 1922	Nov 28 1922				

Fees: $10 Albert S. Wray Pd 4/3/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 8 1922

NAME: Franz Enders		Certificate No. 127654
Last paid to: 0	Rate: ~~15~~ 36	Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	108		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	~~4/15~~ 4	~~72~~ 108		2	2d			2				2		
	3				3	14-8 5	10 50 45		3	5	108 Dis		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	108		4	4	108		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	44	1913.	1	4	108	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	44 23		2	4			2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	108		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1	4	~~108~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45 Home		2	4	108		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	108		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gustav R. A. Enders		Certificate No. 1213656
Last paid to:	Rate: 12	Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				12	Fee 1/3/23	75 60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	8	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Enders Harry H.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ 6883

Certificate No. 232 358

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Sgt C. 116" N.Y. V.I.

Disability: Chr. diarr & piles. G.s.w'd rt. arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reissue~~		~~2 Aug 99~~	12 Sep. 99		40	JUN 10 1918	
〃	~~24~~	~~June 14 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
and	30	Apr 1. 1916	June 18. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 4. 1920. [illegible]

Bureau notified: NOV 6 1920

Remarks:

Died Oct 4 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1921 [illegible]

payable to widow Marea Enders

Goodrich Mich.

Former Roll No. 8223 OCT 11 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

6040 6—651

NAME: Enders Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14-a (3—P. A. 1.) 282

Certificate No. 1,142,637.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. L 198" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~Oct. 12/07~~	Feb. 3/08.		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~15~~ 50	~~May 22-1912~~	Oct 7-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Oct 11, 1915	Nov 12 1915				

Fees: 22.50 Oct 11, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—651

NAME: Harry H. Enders

Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 232358.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	56 Inc. 8	84^{60}		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	51		2	6/3 4	51 8167		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2		Overpaid net		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	10/25	51^{67}		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4		10/17/21		4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: 14-a Henry Enders

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,142,637

Last paid to: 282 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~50~~ ~~19~~ ~~52~~ 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	28 4	26^{50} 46	51	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	28	44^{80}	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	19 10/13	36 8^{40}		3	4	57		3	4	151^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	46^{50}		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46^{50}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	80^{40}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Enders, Isaiah J. 6

(3—P. A. 1.)
321

Certificate No. 711045

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E 9" Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 16/07	June 8/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/21/12 – C.S.

Bureau notified: APR 8 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Enders, Israel O.

(3—P. A. 1.)
323

Certificate No. 1121714

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt E 6" U S Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~8~~	~~Jan 20/06~~	May 3/06	INCREASE	18	Oct. 5-1915	Nov. 19-1915
INCREASE	~~12~~	~~May 8/07~~	June 13/07		21	Oct. 5-1920	x
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~May 25/12~~	Dec. 12/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: June 8, 1917.

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15.

Home:

6—661

NAME: 6 Isaiah T. Enders Certificate No. 711,045

Last paid to: 321 Rate: 12: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	19.40		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	28	19.20		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3-21-12 Paid E.
Widow. Mary E.
Accrued Order 5-15-12.

NAME: Israel O. Enders Certificate No. 1.121.714

Last paid to: 323 Rate: ~~12~~ N. 18: Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	12/1 4	45 2.90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 15.90		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/27 5	36		4	4	54		4	INC.			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2	Let to Bu	
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4	D 6/21	

NAME: Enders, Jacob G. C. 340

Certificate No. 693.423

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. K, 9" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Nov. 27/07~~	Feb. 20/08.				
"	~~16~~	~~May 23/12~~	Nov 11/12				
Inc.	20	Nov 24 1915	Feby 7 1916				

Fees: 24. Nov 24. 1920. W

Died 3/12 1916 Accrued order dated 6/2/17

payable to widow Sarah C. G.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 12 1916.

Bureau notified: APR 7 1916

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Enders, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1099798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K, 45" Wis V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	15 Oct 1907				
	20	22 May 1911	31 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Check No. 4088904 Dated MAY 4 - 1917 Canceled

Died: 2/14/17

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 667. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: 6 Jacob G. Enders

Certificate No. 693,423

Last paid to: 340

Rate: ~~12~~ ; ~~16~~ : 20

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/9	8 93	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	25 ~~4~~	9 33 ~~48~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6 12/2	36 21 47		4				4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	6/28	26.00		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4	D. 4/6	

6—381

NAME: John Enders

Certificate No. 1099798

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	57 00		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12/3	70.		4	10			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	9			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			~~2~~	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—381

NAME: ENDERS, JOSEPH (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,215,785

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. C, 5th Ohio Inf.

Disability: ------

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan. 23, 1922	Dec. 23, 1922				

Fees: $20. M.Elliott Waggaman & Co. Paid 1/11/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 30 1922

Home:

6—881

NAME Enders, Maria (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 904687

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier 1 33

Harry H

Service

Sgt C 116 N Y Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Nov 1 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 21, 1926

Reported APR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: JOSEPH ENDERS

Certificate No. 1,215,785

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10				2		
	3				3				3				3				11				3		
	4				4				4				4				12		Fee		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	11	136.40	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4B	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARIA ENDERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 904687

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4-30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Enders Maria

Certificate No. 904687

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harry H.

Service: Sgt. C. 116" N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Nov 1-1920	OCT 1 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Enders Mary

Certificate No. 756532

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Enders.

Service: Pvt. I 104 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 12, 1913	APR 17 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1913 3-798

Remarks: Bond $300 Berten Enders, Gdn.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Maria Enders

Certificate No. 904687

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/25	303.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary Enders

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 756532

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Bertin Enders

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD
GROUP 3

NAME Enderton, Margaret A

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 618027

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt B 9 Ill V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 R	Aug 21, 1926

Died July 23, 1929. +

Reported AUG 12 1929

Remarks:

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME Enders Mary A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 906315

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel V

Service Pt H 192 Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 31 1921	
	~~36~~	~~[illegible]~~	

Died Oct. 24, 1926

Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME MARGARET A ENDERTON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 618027

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELL					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	29 4 30 20	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

Let. 8/6/29

NAME MARY A ENDERS

Certificate No. 906315

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Enders Mary A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906315

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel V.

Service: Pvt H 192 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 31 1921	Nov 7 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 16 1921

6—679

NAME: Enders, Mary E.

262

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 742,259

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaiah T.

Service: Pt. E, 9" Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	mar. 27/12	may 15/12
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 22. 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: MARY A. ENDERS

Certificate No. 906315

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		c		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	29	154		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: 262 Mary E. Enders

Certificate No. 742.259

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: J. M. Sykes, $10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	28	14 80 act 10,		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 7/8	

6—881

NAME: Enders Mary P (3—P.A.2.)

Certificate No. 886811

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Charles Leslie Enders

Service: Pvt 2nd Wy Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Sept 12 1918	Apr 22 1920	~~Charles L~~	~~Sept 12 1918~~	~~Jan 3 1921~~
Reissue	10	lieu last cert	Dec 31. 1921	~~Mary P~~		Jan 1. 1922
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 3 1920

6—679

NAME: Enders Oscar Sr. 68373 (3—P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 1142409

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. Troop F 13 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Disease of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Dec. 1907	28 Jan. 1908	Rest.	17	Sept 21, 1921	MAR 19 1923
				Inc		Ends Mch 15, 1922, date of death	

Pay widow, Augusta Enders,
337 Walnut St.,
Owatonna, Minnesota

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 15, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 354

Home:

MAR 30 1923

NAME: Mary P. Enders

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 886811

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20 20		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/12	299		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	9/20	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	29	48		~~4~~				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	48	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	27	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/30	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/4/22	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/1	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20	39.87		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Cancel this [illegible] 1/2/24

Trans. to ~~No.~~ Payment Card.

NAME: Oscar M. Enders

REG. EST. INVALID

Certificate No. 1142409

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	R	3	4/17/23	57.97		3	TO DATE OF DEA	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	3/2	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Enders, Philip ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 97330

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P G 24 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	13 Mar 1907	29 Oct 1907	Reis	~~25~~	17 May 1912	19 July 1912
Inc	~~15~~	21 May 1910	2 June 1910	Inc	30	May 17 1915	[illegible] 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 NOV 4 1920 JAN 6 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2509 N Halsted St
City

Former Roll No: 9587 (GL)

Home:

SEP - 8 1915

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Enders, Philip

Certificate No. 97 330

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt G 24 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 4 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 25, 1924 Reported July 15, 1924

Remarks: JCK.

Died June 25 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 29 1924

payable to widow Elizabeth Enders

2509 North Halsted St
Chicago
Ills.

NAME: Philip Enders [illegible]

Certificate No. 973

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (9.D.)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	H. T.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4 9/1	75 93		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	13	SER		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	11/10	13 40		4	7	ABW		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	4	NDB	1912.	1	15	AMF	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	JHT		2	8	D D.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	18	JHT		3	18/6	SER ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	ABW		4	10/7	75		4	4	90		4	4	150 @		4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4 21	150 44.	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	SFR		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	AN		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7/8	40 30		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME PHILIP ENDERS.

Certificate No.

Fees 97330

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	DEAD										
DECEMBER	4 72	6 52 80										

NAME: Enders, Philipp C.

DROPPED APR 27 1911

(3—P. A. 1.)

11058

Certificate No. 354063

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: 1st Sgt C, 27 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	9 Mar 1907	JUL 19 1907				
Reimb	—	—	6 Sept 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Mar 1911

Bureau notified: Died Mch 3, 1911

DROPPED APR 27 1911

Remarks: Payable to Laura Otto
Brillion Wis

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 18245

Home:

6—661

NAME: ~~Enders, Rachel~~

(3—P. A. 2.)

2708

Certificate No. 600288

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Corp C 3 & F 2 Ia Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	15 Nov 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 26, 1910

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1910

Remarks: Reif - Fred W Brann
Ponca
R.R. 4 Nebr

Former Roll No. 3-000

6—670

NAME: Philipp C. Enders

DEAD-REPT'D
APR 27 1911

Certificate No. ✓ 354063

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	27/8	30 67		3	19/9	51 33		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Rachel Enders~~

Certificate No. 600288

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		Des Moines,	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Enders, Samuel V. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28. (3—P. A. 1.)
611

Certificate No. 992.392.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. K. 192 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~72~~	~~Feb. 27/07~~	Aug 15/07.	INCREASE	24	Jan 11-1914	Mch 14-1914
INCREASE	15	~~Jan. 28/09~~	Feb. 5/09		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~May 29-1912~~	Jan 31-1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: May 10, 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1921

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 5/10 1921 Accrued order dated 11/2/21

payable to widow Mary A.

NOV 17 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Enders Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 825717

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob G

Service: Priv. H. 9 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	apl. 8-1916	June 2-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: MAY 9- 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/11

NAME: 28 Samuel V. Enders ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 992,392

Last paid to: 611

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15~~; ~~20~~; ~~24~~ ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	30	~~10^{47}~~		3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	151^{50}		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	28 4	40^{83} 45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45^{60}		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	29	11^{67}		4				4		
1910.	1	8	~~45~~	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4 26	60 150^{07}		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	91^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4	D 8/1	

NAME: Sarah Enders

Certificate No. 825717

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		T	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	6/28	154^{40}		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Enders Sarah E. (3-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. 633123	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pvt. D. 20 U.S.C.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 Feb 07	22 Oct 07
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26-1919

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Enders, William (3-P.A.1.)

610240

Certificate No. 849169	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-I-104-O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	16 Feb 07	25 Mch 07				
Inc	20	18 Apr 11	26 Apr 11				
Reis.	30	31 May 12	8 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 1/12/13 B L

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1913

a ck cancelled

Remarks: Ravenna O RD 4 6/0 Check No. 483956 Dated Mch 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 84-02

Home:

NAME: 12 Sarah E. Enders

Certificate No. 633123

Last Paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 8 25 12

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: William Enders

DECEASED

Certificate No. 849169

Last paid to: 10- MAR 4 1907

Rate: 15-20-30

Remarks: 110240

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/9	3.00	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	45		2	12	52^{67}		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

5/10/13 $20.33 Died Jan 17/13 Paid Berten Enders
Widow R.F.d. Ravenna O. 4/25/13

Name: Endersby Elda E.

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 845509 J

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: James H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P H 45 Iowa Inf

ISSUES. Married 1900.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 21. 1916	May 20. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 28 1918

6—879

Name: Endersby James H.

10379 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1075995

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. H. 45 Ia Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Jan 1908	23 ~~May 1908~~
Reis.	15	24 May 1912	6 Jan. 1913

Died Nov 16 1916 Accrued order dated May 20, 1918 payable to widow Elda E. Endersby J. Saguache, Colo.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Nov ~~11~~ 16 1916—

Bureau notified: DEC 23 1916

Remarks: ~~Check No.~~ 3269356 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled. Hillsboro Ia.

Former Roll No. 9278 J

Home:

MAY 28 1918

6—881

NAME: Elda E Endersby

Certificate No. 845509

Act of April 19, 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				JUN	12	262 33		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

En

NAME: James H. Edersby.

Certificate No. 1075995

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 6

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: MAY 27 1908 13 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6-4	13 80		2	8			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	2-20 4	21 70	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~45~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	-	Dea		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45.		JUN	12	21 50		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3		5.		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

1/16

Name: Endersby William **10735** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 455628

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pri E 45 Iowa Inf

Disability: ~~Mental impairment res of typhoid fever~~

John W Runyon Gd (of Gd. Dec 1906.)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~11 Oct 1883~~	~~19 Nov 1889~~	Reis	~~18~~	11 July 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~6 Dec 1909~~	~~17 Feby 1910~~		21	26 Dec 1913	9 May 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

DES MOINES.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2/7/10

Transferred to:

Died Feb 13, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 20 1920

Remarks: Gd - Hillsboro Iowa

Former Roll No. 8-000

Home:

6—981

NAME: Endersby Wykoff W. **10830** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1062425

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pri G 4 Ia Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~O~~	~~10~~	~~20 June 1906~~	~~7 Aug 1906~~	Inc.	16	Aug 11 1914	OCT 27 1914
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~22 Aug. 1910~~	~~13 Sep. 1910~~	Inc	20	Aug 11 1918	W &
~~Reis~~	~~14~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~31 Jan 1913~~	Inc.	24	Aug 11 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Aug 11 1920	
				Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/13/10.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Homer Nebr

Former Roll No. 9-585

Home:

6—981

NAME: William Endersby John A. Runyon Gdn

Certificate No. 433-628

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 30 **Authority filed with** Dec 1906 **voucher**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	Account filed 15	63	1919.	1	Account filed 30	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			APR	29	63		MAY	19	90		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	22	63		3	16	90		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	28	63		4	10	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	14	63	1920.	1	23	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	19	63		2		90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	9			3	25	63		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	21	63 Account filed		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 c	1913.	1	15	45 e	1917.	1	25	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	6-9 10	96 30		2	19	63		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	24	54		3	21	63		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	14	54		4	26	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 3/14	2 80	1914.	1	Inc. 23	54 20	1918.	1	26	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	5/13	63		2	28	63		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	20	63		3	16	63		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	24	63		4	23	97 30		4				4				4		

NAME: Wykoff W. Endersby

Certificate No. 1062425

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ **Remarks:** ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	4	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	90		0	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	90		1	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	90		12	Inc.	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	30		3	9			3	4	48		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	30		4	7 2-20	74 33		4	4	48		4	Inc. 4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	42 Sept 3		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	32 80		NOV 4	10 4	42 W		4	Inc.	101 20		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Enderson, Gertrude

DEAD-REP'T'D
JAN 23 1911

84973

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 558177

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lars

Service: Pri G. 16 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	14 Aug 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Dec 26. 1910

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D
JAN 23 1911

Former Roll No. 4989

6—679

NAME: Enderton Almira

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 477-739.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Priv. 23 Indpt Batt NY L A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 Feb 1899	29 Apr 1899
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/17/14

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Gertrude Enderson

DEAD-REPT'D

Certificate No. 558177

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: JAN 23 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		+	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Almira Enderton

Certificate No. 477739

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	~~4~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	19		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Enderton Anthony 13795 ~~10390~~

Certificate No. 1147.377

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri 23 Indpt Batty NY Vol LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 May 08	JUN 16 1908				
Reissue	17	MAY 29 1912	FEB 6 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 1/14/16

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1263082 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

13795

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: ENDERTON, CHARLES S.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 701,862

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Anthony Enderton

Certificate No. 1147377

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~51~~		2				2				2		
	3	27	14 40		3	5	36		3		51		3				3				3		
	4	5	86		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36 83 FEB 20 35	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		CHICAGO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Enderton Charles S

Act of May 11, 1912

~~ACT FEBRUARY~~ 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 701862

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Corpl H 52 Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~14 May 1907~~				
Inc	20	19 Feb 1912	1 Mch 1912				
REISSUE.	22½	MAY 23 1912	JAN 28 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: April 20 1914

Bureau notified: APR 25 1914 3 - ~~4~~9081

Remarks: D.H

Died Apr 20 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 8 1922

former payable to widow Emma J. Monroe ORIGINAL

Box 244
Kentland
Ind

Former Roll No. 14763 (ag) FEB 20 1922

Home: Ad. to D. H. Nov 4-1910

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Enderton, Emeline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 710393

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Enderton, Sherman B.

Service: Pr E 11" Ks V. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 Aug 1910	19 Oct 1910
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

NAME: Charles S Enderton 6130

Certificate No. 781862

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate: 22^50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/4	67		2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	NT		4	13	DH H		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	4/13	52^50 DH		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	SEH		3	20	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	NDB		a/pr 13 4	23	D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	c 1	1	35^25	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	9	D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	13	D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	NDB		4	13	67^50 D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	12	67^50 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	HEO		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Emeline Enderton

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 710393

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		No fee		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	28^80		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Enderton George F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 240704

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: D F 37 Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~10 July 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~10 Jan 1913~~
Inc	24	Apr 9 1914	NOV 6 1914
Inc	30	Apr 9 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Spencer Ia

Former Roll No. 9228 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Enderton. Isabell. M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 429265.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Abram B. Enderton

Service: Pri. B. 13" and I. 56" Ills Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl	25	Apl 12-'18	Mar 12-20
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/16

6—979

NAME: George T. Enderton 623[illegible]

Certificate No. 240704

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 (98) Rate: ~~12~~ 18 ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	NT		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	8/19	25.20		3	13	SER		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	NT		4	12	SER		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	15	AMF	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2	8	D D.		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	AMF		3	10	AMF		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	8	NDB		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	2/15	43 40 LSL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	NT		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3	4	54 50.00 5		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	11/22 4	54		4	4	132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isabell M. Enderton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 429265

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: FORMER WIDOW ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		76		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/6	543 33	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Enderton, Margaret A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 618.027

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Enderton, George

Service: Pt. B. 9th Ill. V. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Nov. 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 471

6—679

NAME: Enderton, Sherman B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 768174

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. E 11 Ks. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Feb 1907	4 Oct 1907				
	15	19 Nov 1909	11 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/10

Bureau notified: AUG 29 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 10/19/10

Former Roll No. 1093 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Margaret A. Enderton

Certificate No. 618,027

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	13 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sherman B. Enderton

Certificate No. 768174.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	46.40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		43.50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 13 July 10 REPORTED AUG 29, 1910

Acc'd Pd Wid Oct 31 1910

6—581

NAME: Endicott, Abner J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 974280 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt G 14" Ks V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
$	15	26 Feb 1907	11 May 1907				

Fees:

Died 10/5 1911 Accrued order dated 5/25/14

payable to widow Nancy

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: P.M. Arcadia, Ks.

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—461

NAME

Endicott, Ann F. Act May 23,1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 885288 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John T

Service

Pt K 37 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 9, 1930.

Reported JAN 13 1931

Remarks:

Name: Abner J Endicott

Certificate No. 974280

Last paid to:

Rate: $15.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	11 33		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	DIED			4				4	REPORTED JAN 11 1912			4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10/5/11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	3/1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	6/19	31-		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ANN F ENDICOTT

Certificate No.

Fees 885288

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40		Let. 12/19/30.		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Endicott Ann J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 885.288 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Pr K. 37 Ind Inf.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 17, 1919	Mch 24, 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: $10 Walter E. Price 4/9/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Endicott Cassie E — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 695627 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Endicott Thomas

Service: Pr B 13" Mo V Cav

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 Sept 1909	24 Jan 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Ann F. Endicott ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 885.288

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		Fee. T		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/9	89 17	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Cassie E. Endicott Certificate No. 695627

Last paid to: Rate: 1~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: APR 19 1908 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		no fee		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	57 60	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Endicott Caswell (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 764995 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P C 91 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	26 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Keithsburg Ill

Former Roll No. 14741 (a g)

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

ENDICOTT, CASWELL

Certificate No. 764 995 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt C 91 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 17-1923

Reported SEP 7 1923

Remarks: Ch

NAME: Caswell Endicott

Certificate No. 764 995

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1	CHICAGO,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/13	4 28		2	~~Dropped 3/17/11~~ NOW PENSIONED UNDER			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	ROLL No. 9079			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLM	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME CASWELL ENDICOTT,

Certificate No.

Fees 764995

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										
October												
November												
December												

NAME: Endicott, Caswell Act of May 11, 1912 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 764995 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: P. C 91 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~24~~	27 Jan 1911	14 Feb 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	Nov 1. 1916	Feb 23. 1917				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9079

Home:

MAR 7 1917

NAME: Endicott Cynthia E. SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899.387 ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: John R

Service: Pr. A. 18 U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch 3. 1921	Apr 29. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 11 1921

6—679

NAME: Caswell Endicott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 764995

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~2255~~ 50

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	A M F		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	N D B		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A M F	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	N D B		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	MAR 1917.	1	7 4	12.60 72	J. 1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Cynthia E. Endicott

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 899.387

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	36.40		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Endicott Delila F ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
780092	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joel F

Service

Corp D 91 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Sept 15 1926			

Died Jan. 18, 1928.

Reported FEB 23 1928

Remarks: Inmate Soldiers Home, Fort Dodge, Kansas- Admitted Aug. 7, 1926.
Discharged Sept 21,1926.

Ch No 5478797AA, dated Apr 4, 1927, CANCELED.

Recovered $29.33, O.P. while inmate of Home.

NAME: Endicott Delila F. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
780092	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joel F. Endicott

Service: Corpl. D. 91 Ind Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	May 20-1914	SEP 4-1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Scranton Kans

NAME DELILA F ENDICOTT

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. 780092

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	14.20 ~~4 50~~							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4-50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					D-3-1081	7/10/28	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: Delila F Endicott

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 780092

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		29 60
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	9/23	29 60
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	11 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1927	
1923.	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924.	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

8—881

NAME: Endicott, Eliza (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 12143 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Endicott, William

Service: Pr C Separate Batt'ln Mo Mtd Vols

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 Sept 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: Apl 20/13 | Bureau notified: MAY 15 1913 | Death reported by P. M. at Liberty Mo

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 422

6—679

NAME: Endicott Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 178444 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: Francis Endicott

Service: Private H. 14th Ky. Vol. Inf.

70

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 March 1886	20 Aug, 1877	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: June 23. 1920 | Bureau notified: 3-1681 JUL 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1491~~ NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Eliza Endicott

Certificate No. 12147

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4 Check No. 234173 Dated May 4/13 Cancelled.			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Endicott. Civil War.

Certificate No. 178444

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	16			4	4			4	6 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Endicott Ella M 2582

Certificate No. 640 878	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry F

Service: Pri K/102 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	31 Mch 1908	Virgil McKinley	17 July 1907	3 Apr 1910
				Lottie L	" "	31 Aug 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried Nov 3- 1909
Mr Carroll. Niobrara Nebr

Former Roll No. 3-050

6-678

NAME Endicott, Frederick (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1007,196	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt L 3 N.J. Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 8 or 9. 1923

Reported JAN 9 1924

Remarks: 31181. (D)

NAME: ~~Ella M Endicott~~

Certificate No. 640878

Last paid to: 4 APR 1909 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: 48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	46		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910. 11	1	14x	14	1914. 14	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

14 Remarried 3 Nov 1909

Mrs. Carroll [illegible] 10-28-[illegible]

[illegible] short payments of [illegible] 2 - 7 - 9 - 11

NAME FREDERICK ENDICOTT

Certificate No.

Fees 1007196

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	—	4 5 CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Endicott, Frederick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22 (3—P. A. L.) 211

Certificate No. 1,007,196

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. L. 3rd N. J. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 23/07.~~	June 17/07.	INCREASE	19	Oct 16/13 }	Nov 14/13
1	~~15~~ ^{50}	~~May 27/12~~	Jan 9/13		22^{50}	Oct 16/18	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—601

NAME: Endicott, George W (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 131738

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp I 48 Ill. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	~~29 May 1907~~	~~Reis~~	19	24 July 1912	
Incl	15	9 Aug 1909	20 Aug 1909		22^{50}	25 July 1914	26 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1914

Remarks:
Check No. 354977 Dated 1-4-14 Canceled

Former Roll No. 9242 (GL)

Home:

6—601

NAME: 22 Frederick Endicott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1,007,196

Last paid to: 211

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15 50~~; ~~19 32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2	7/6	14 20		2	6	36		2	4	57
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	57
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	57
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	57
	3	6	36		3	19	36 18 32		3	4	57
	4	6	36		4	7/18	36		4	4	57
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57
	2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4 12/9	2 10 57	1918.	1	4	57
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	80 40
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George W Endicott

6243

Certificate No. 131,738

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (G L)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1		
	2	6/18	6 00		2	7	NT		2		
	3	12	AMF		3	8	A M F		3		
	4				4	7	A B W		4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	D D.		2		
	3	11	SEB		3	10	A M		3		
	4	12	NDB		4	12	D D		4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4			2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4 85	45 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3		
	4	10/7	41 50		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	6	HLM	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1918.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	Inc.			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Endicott. Henry C.

(3—F. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 705.845

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corpl. B. 115 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 May 1891	23 Jan. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Sep. 1910

Bureau notified: OCT 4 - 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 12/14/10

Former Roll No. 463 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—661

NAME: ~~Endicott Henry J~~

(3—F. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 659342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. K 102 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Feby 1907	2 May 1907	Died May 7. 1907. Accrued Pension Order Dated Mch. 31, 1908. Payable to Ella M. Endicott, wid 2 Ctfs. not filed 4-3-08			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 7-1907

Bureau notified: Aug 8 07

Remarks: Niobrara Nebr

Former Roll No. 9-236 A T

Home:

6—661

NAME: Henry C. Endicott

Certificate No. 705.845

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Am paid 5 Jany 1911

DIED 8 Sep 1910 REPORTED OCT 4 1910

NAME: ~~Henry F Endicott~~

Certificate No. 659342

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at $10

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5/22/07 – 3 07 (16 62 accd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5/16/7	16 62		3	Des Moines			3				3				3				3		
	4	/08			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Endicott, Isaac N. 105.540

Certificate No. 838600

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - H - 186 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	14 June 07	22 Jan 08	Inc.	19	June 11. 1915	Oct 27. 1915 W
Reis.	15	24 May 12	14 Nov 12		22^{50}	June 11. 1920	

Fees:

R. 1 Chester Hill O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 15 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1915 3-[illegible] —

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 337—02

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Endicott Jacob J. 17102

Certificate No. 401,796

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. G. 1 Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	20	12 Mar. 1907	16 July 1907				
5-11-12 Reis	30	31 May 1912	10 Feb 1913				

Fees: Reis. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: April 18. 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 9 1914 3-1081 Myrtle Point Ore

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. J. 1301/10 — 6339

Home:

6—661

NAME: Isaac N Endicott act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 838600

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~-~~15~~ 19

Remarks: 105,540

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	58.67	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	~~11~~ 4	22.17 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		

CA8469349 of 11/8/15 cancelled

GROUP 3

NAME: Jacob J Endicott

Certificate No. 401796

Last paid to: 12 to June 07

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/24	21^{87}		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60.		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	dup 10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60 91^{33}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: Endicott, James M. **SPECIAL ACT 1965** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 151.838

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. F. 7" Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	26 Feb. 1908	13 Mar. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 19-1910 P. M.

Bureau notified: July 27, 1911.

Remarks: Satsop, Wash.

Former Roll No. G. L. & A. J. 570/14 – 207/3 – 6369

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Endicott, Jesse D

Certificate No. 161133

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. B 10 Ind. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Apr. 6, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died November 22, 1923

Reported DEC 11 1923

Remarks: Ck.

Died Nov 22 1923 Accrued order dated APR 14 1924

payable to widow Sallie V. Endicott, Crossville, Ill.

NAME: James M. Endicott

Certificate No. 151,838

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JESSE D.ENDICOTT,

Certificate No. 161133

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

GROUP I

DEAD

RATE- 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	26 45 60										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Endicott, Jesse D

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 161133

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C B 10 Ind Cav

Disability: ~~Ch diarr & res dis of rectum~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~24~~	~~5 Apr 1905~~	6 May 1905	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	30	June 28 1918	Oct 4 1918	Inc	72	Apr 6 1922	JAN 29 1923
	38	Dec 20 1918	J.				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9395

Home:

6—661

NAME: Endicott, Joel F

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 365652.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l D 91 Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Feb 1907	9 July 1907		30	27 May 1912	26 Dec 1912
	20	11 Feb 1909	24 Feb 1909				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Died 5/14 1914 Accrued order dated 9/4/14

payable to widow Delila F.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 14 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 3 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 624 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Jesse D Endicott 2327 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 767133

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	Inc 4	93^{73}	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	A M F		3	4	72		3	4	114		1 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	N D B		4	4	72		4	4	114		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A M F	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	N D B		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	1/4 4	50 2^{18} 53		2		
	3				3	19	NT		3	4	72		3	4	139^{20}		3	B-4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	~~Trans to No.~~			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Payment Card~~		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	11/5 4	19.50 72	J.	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Joel F Endicott ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 365652

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 DEAD Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	52^{10}		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	No pay		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	23 33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	58^{83}		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9/4/3	11		3	Recd			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4	D 6/1	

6-621

NAME: Endicott John R.

224 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 254,911

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: P - A 18 US Inf.

Disability: Dis. lung

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	3 Febr. "04	18 Mar. "04				
Inc.	10	1 May. 1912	11 July. 1912				
* Inc.	12	July 7-1915	* Aug 19-1915				

Fees: $2. Joseph H. Hunter, Wash. D.C.

Died Aug 23 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 15 1917

* $2 fee Jos. H. Hunter Wash. D.C. Pd. 1/17/18 payable to widow Cynthia E. J.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Delphi Route, Box 11 Olympia, Wash.

Died: Aug. 23, 1915 a

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1915

Remarks: Olympia, Thurston Co. Wash.

Check No. 8578066 Dated SEP 4 - 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 512/7 - 207/11 DEC 21 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Endicott, John T.

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 232513

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to: SECTION 7 DEC 10 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John R. Endicott **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** Certificate No. 254,911

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~-~~72~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4.	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	24		3	~~4~~	~~30~~ Fee 3 80		3	[illegible]	8/26/15		3				3		
	4	16	24		4	7	24		4		DEAD		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	24		2	11	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3	10	2. Fee 30.20		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4			3		Fee Sec		3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	30		4	1/17/18	29 80		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1		J.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	30		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: OCT - 4 1917

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Endicott, John T

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 232513 ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Co K 37 Ind Inf

Disability: ~~Chr diarr & piles & res gen debility~~

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	~~14~~	~~12 May 91~~	6 June 93	Reis	19	25 May 1912	~~19 Dec 1912~~
				Inc	~~25~~	~~28 July 1917~~	
					30	28 July 1917	11 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	REM

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to SECTION 7 DEC 10 1917

Died: Oct 17.1919, 3 - 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1919

Remarks:

Died Oct 17 1919 Accrued order dated MAR 2 4 1920

26 payable to Widow Ann F. Endicott

201. West. Vine st.
Champaign Ill.

Former Roll No. 9468 MAR 31 1920 ORIGINAL

Home: Dis 1/20/18

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Endicott, Joseph

Certificate No. 626266 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt D 15" Mo. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Jan. 1908	28 Feb 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	16	23 May 1912	5 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Mch. 1913

Bureau notified: APR 2 3 1913

Accd order dated 6/26/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 805 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John T Endicott ~~2343~~ 6408 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 232516

Last paid to: Rate: ~~14~~ ~~1925~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	A M F		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	N D B		4	4	75		4	~~4~~	~~120~~ DEAD		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A M F	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	N D B		2	4	75		2	4/9	58 67		2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	75		3		26		3				3		
	4				4	4/10	36 50		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	JAN	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9/4/7	57 49		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	105	Inc. 86		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Endicott ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 626266.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 16 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	40 27		2	3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	4/13		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1290453 Dated MAY 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED 31 March, 1913 REPORTED APR 23 1913

$30 93 pd widow Effie M 8/8/13

NAME: Endicott Joseph N

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 10534 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 342186

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT MAY 11, 19

Service: 2 Lt & 1st Lt. B 58" Ind Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~X~~	~~4 Dec 1889~~	~~13 March 1890~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~28~~	15 May 1912	22 June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Incd	30	Jan 3 1916	Feb 16 1916	Incd	72	May 18 1922	June 13 1922

Fees: Ck 4164342-$150-7/4/22-cancelled

~~Dropped.~~ Pensioned under ~~Act of~~ May 11, 1912 6/22/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1922

Bureau notified JUL 7 1922

Oskaloosa Iowa

Remarks:

~~613 No B St~~

Former Roll No. 7-889

Home:

APR 4 19

NAME: Endicott Joseph S.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 9026 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 351521

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P E 123 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr Dis Stom Liver and Rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~3 Mch 92~~	13 Apl 93		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	21 50	Jany 20 1915	May 13 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	Sept 26 1919	J.				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 9377

Home:

3—551

NAME: Joseph M. Endicott ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 42186

Last paid to: APR. 4 1908 Rate: ~~X5~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	126	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2 4/6	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	15	45		3	26 9	16^{33} 85^{00}		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

Applic to Dis Clerks to cancel check 6/16/22

NAME: Joseph S. Endicott ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 351521

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~2 50~~ ~~3 50~~ 50 Remarks: ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51 15^{60} J.	1919.	1	4	114	1932	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	JUN 1 4	51		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1933	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	151^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	94^{20}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—F. A. 1a)

NAME Endicott, Joshua

Certificate No. 842065

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 14 Ky V Inf

Disability [illegible]

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug. 19, 1924	December 1, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died june 16 1927

Reported JUL 12 1927

Remarks: MH

DEC 9 - 1924

(3—F. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Endicott Joshua

Certificate No. 842065

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Co 14th Ky. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 Mch 1907~~	24 Sept 1907		30	10 Mch 1919	17 May 1913.
Reis	~~17~~	~~30 July 1910~~			40	JUN 10 1918	
	23	10 Mch 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fee: atty none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Feliz W. Va.

Roll No. 109 Act 6/27/90.

Home:

Name JOSHUA ENDICOTT,

Certificate No.

File 842065

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 22 4 50	4 72	4 72							
February		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
March		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
April	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
May	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
June	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
July	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
August	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
September	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
October	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
November	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
December	4 50 $	77.00 4 50	4 72	4 72								

Name: Joshua Endicott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842065

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/1	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	Pep 10/14	$ 4 7 dy		3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	9	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	21	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	6	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	17	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	5/23 4	45.67 45.67		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36 ✓		2	Inc 5	61.80		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		/
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	69		3	4	~~69~~ 99		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Endicott Louisa C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 915969 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pvt D 91st Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 1 1921	Jul 10 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 18 1922

6—679

NAME: Endicott Louverna 39004 – F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713433 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Priv – B – 115 Ill Vol Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 Sep 1910	14 Dec 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 Samuel Wright Pasadena Cal

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 30 1920

Bureau notified: X 3 – JUN 24 1920

Remarks: by 8 810 Locust Street, Pasadena Cal

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1916

6—679

NAME: LOUISA C. ENDICOTT

Certificate No. 918969

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9/27	273		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	B-4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Louverna Endicott*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 713433

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	~~GROUP 3~~			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	1/6	{1920 12 1}		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Endicott Lulu M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863.426

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard H.

Service: Pr. K. 18 Mo. Iny. & B. 4 Mo. State Mil Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. 96	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 21. 1917	Mch 6. 1919	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	25	Oct 6. 1917				

Fee: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman. 4/9/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 15 1919

6—679

NAME Endicott, Margaret E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 521608

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Pt C 48 Ia V Inf & D 51 Mo V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Mar. 18, 1928

Reported APR 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Lulu M. Endicott ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 863.426

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~75~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/9	½ Fee 465^{32}	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARGARET E ENDICOTT

Certificate No. 521608

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Endicott, Margaret E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 521608

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Endicott, Jacob

Service: Pt. Co. C 48th Iowa V.I. & Co. D. 51st Mo. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Oct. 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 172

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Endicott, Margaret J. Dead

39009

Certificate No. 562,749

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David A.

Service: Pr. E, 2d & 2d Lt., I, 11th Mo. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	27 June '03	14 Nov. 1903
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 24. 1916.

Bureau notified: Letter Apr. 20. 1916

Remarks: 838 - 2d St., Santa Rosa, Cal.

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 379/13- 770

6—679

NAME: Margaret E. Endicott
Certificate No. 521.608
Last paid to:
Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo., Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 63 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Margaret J. Endicott Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Certificate No. 562.749
Last paid to:
Rate: 12.–
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	30		2	5	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Endicott, Martin V Special Act.

Certificate No. 1146053 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: B' L 2 U S Inf Foreign

Disability: Rheum and res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	26 Aug 1908	29 Sept 1908				
Inc	24	Sept 22 1922	Nov 1 - 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36233

Home:

NAME: Endicott, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925209 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Corp. E, 10" Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug. 22, 1922	Dec. 8, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 25. 1923 **Bureau notified:** ~~3-108~~ D FEB 23 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1923

6—679

NAME: Martin V Endicott 8918 1146053

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 24

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. 36232

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.			34	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	51		2	4	51		0	4	17		2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	51		3	4	51		1	13/4	26 80		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		12		[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NDB	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	22	48	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	SER		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	20	24		2	[illegible]	
	3				3	19	SER		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	17	24		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Mary J. Endicott

Certificate No. 925209

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		P		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12/13/23	102. ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	13	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4 B.	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHECK CANCELLED

CANCELLED

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Endicott Nancy

DEAD

Certificate No. 775988 | ARMY WIDOW. | Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abner J. Endicott

Service: Pri G. 14 Kans Cav.

84

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 20-1912	MAY 25 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee 6/19/14 Thomas Higgins

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16-1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 5 1916

Check No. 99263 Dated 11/29/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

R. F. D. - Box 40
Garland, Kans.

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Endicott, Nancy J.

DECEASED 34405

Certificate No. 382286 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Sgt F - 80 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	19 Nov 1891	29 Jan 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 13. 1916 D

Bureau notified: 3 - Sept 19, 16

Check No. 2464199 Dated 4 Sept 16 ~~Canceled.~~

Remarks: ~~East~~ St. Olympia Wash ~~912 E. 3rd St.~~ 927-2d St
~~1400 [illegible]~~

Former Roll No. 43/9, 44/12, 37/11,

8—979

NAME: Nancy Endicott DEAD

Certificate No. 775988

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~20~~ 4	~~14.93~~ 36		4	Dean			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Fee	125 60		2	6/19	125 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		1/27

NAME: Nancy J. Endicott CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 382286

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	12	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Endicott, Nancy J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 664763

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Moses F

Service: P B 60 Ind Inf

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~12 Aug 1908~~	~~3 Nov 1908~~
INC	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	~~21 June 1917~~
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee Julius C Kern

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Mar. 16, 1918 Reimbursement order dated May 6, 1918		
payable to James H. Allen		
J. #3300 - North Broadway		
St. Louis, Mo.		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/16/18 CHICAGO, ILLS. Bureau notified: APR 25 1918

County: Cairo Ill

Former Roll No.

MAY 11 1918 JUN 27 1917 6—679

NAME: Endicott Patrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 36,279

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P D 91 Ind

Disability: Dis of Lungs and Inj of back

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~21 Nov 06~~	13 Dec 06
~~Act~~	17	~~27 MAY 1912~~	14 JAN 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE.	24	Mar. 22, 1914	May 29, 1914
	30	Mar. 22, 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Dec 15, 1920 — Jan 29, 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Rest. Reis 72, Nov. 20-1920 — July 10-1922 C

Died: July 20, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1921

Remarks:

Endg. July 20-1921 date of death.

Payable to Louisa C - widow

Former Roll No. G. L. 9436

Home:

JUL 18 1922 6—651

NAME: Nancy J Endicott 3669

Certificate No. 664763

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36
	4				4	10	N D B		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N D B	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36 ✓
	3				3	15	LBL		3	4	36
	4	11/17	20 10		4	10	N.		4	4	36
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	10	36
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	36
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	9 4	36 78 93
	4	9	NDB		4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	12	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~78~~
	3	11	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	MAY 20	60 83
	4	8	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4		J.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	TO DATE OF			3	DEATH			3		
	4				4				4		3/24

NAME: Patrick Endicott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 36,279

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/4	49 40	1917.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	72
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72
	2	6	36		2	JUN 11 4	548 49		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	~~72~~ 100 00
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150 35 73	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2/27	203 13		2				2		
	3	~~GROUP 2~~			3				3	Lair	
	4				4				4	D 8/5	

NAME Endicott, Paul S. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1179721

NAVY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMEN.

Service: Ord Seaman U S S St Louis

Disability: Inj of rt wrist

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	17	May 4, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 25, 1924

Reported DEC 26 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Endicott Paul S. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1179721

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Ordinary Seaman. U. S. S. "St Louis"

Disability: Injury of right wrist.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. H
Orig	24	Aug. 9-1917	Jan. 17-1918
Reis	17	May 4-1920	May 17-1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to correct rate

Former Roll No.

Home:

1/29

NAME PAUL S ENDICOTT

Certificate No. 1179721

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	17	17	17									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										

Name: Paul S. Endicott

Certificate No. 1179721

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 17

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	72	1922	9	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		10	4	17		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		11	4	17		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	72		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	72	1923	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2	4	17		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/12	140	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

Endicott, Phyness E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 619070

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Owen S

Service: C F 25 N J Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 June 1906	10 Dec 1906
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Luther H~~ ~~Victor~~	18 June 1906	~~18 Jan 1908~~ ~~29 May 1910~~

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7968

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Endicott, Reason P.

Certificate No. 1050.156

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt D 51 Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	21 Apl 1902	16 Oct. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 989

June 27, 1890,

Home:

NAME: Phyness E Endicott 3683

Certificate No. 619070

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	[illegible]			4	12	A M F		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	14	M.A		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	NDB		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Reason P. Endicott

Certificate No. 1050156

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	FEB. 6. 1907		1916.	1	NOV 1911		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/6			4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Endicott, Reason P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1050156

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 19[illegible]~~

Service: Pr D 51" Mo V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~30 Oct 1911~~	9 Nov. 1911		~~12~~	~~27 June 1912~~	
ACT MAY 11, 1912					15	17 Oct. 1915	7 May 1913
					18	" " 1919	
					21	" " 1924	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 989 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—061

Name: Endicott Richard H

(3—P. A. 1.)

17228

Certificate No. 427, 402

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr – K – 18 – Mo. Vol. Inf. and Pr – B – 4 – Mo. S. M. Cav. –

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Oct 1907~~	2 Mch 1908	Inc.	23	Oct 19-1915	Dec 6-1915
5-11-12 ~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~1 June 1912~~	~~28 Feb 1913~~		30	Oct 19-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: March 15 1917.

Bureau notified: APR 11 1917 3 - [illegible]

Died: Mar. 15 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 6 1919

No. [illegible] to widow Lulu M. Endicott 3821-20th St.

JAN 6 1916 MAR 1 9 1919 ORIGINAL

San Francisco, Calif.

Former Roll No. 3/79/8 – 92/8 – 208/15 – a. j. 2111/15 – 6493

Home:

6—061

NAME: Reason P. Endicott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1050156

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	39		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	Inc 5	40 13		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36 80	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Inc.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	10 12 ~~28~~		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	~~45~~ 72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	[illegible]	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Richard H. Endicott

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 427,402

Last paid to: @10 to mch 1908

~~Rate:~~ ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4/9	9 20 96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	51		3	~~GROUP 3~~			3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	T. 1/7/16 4	519-		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/21	8 40	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	10	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36 ~~45 50~~	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

6—661

NAME **Endicott Sallie V** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 947704	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jesse D

Service Pt B 10 Ind Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	EXPIRES
Orig	30	Dec 5 1923	Apr 14 1924			

Died Sept. 27, 1924

Reported OCT 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Endicott, Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 419,776	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. I 39" Ky. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	10 Jan. 1912	19 Jan. 1912				
Restor & Incr	21^{50}	June 8 - 1912	Dec 29 - 1913				

& end June 28/12 date of death -
Payable to Rickati Endicott - widow

Fee: No atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: June 28 1912 Oct 14 "12

Bureau notified: Oct 16 " 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—261

NAME Sallie V Endicott

Certificate No. 947704

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees / none

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		25 . 119										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Samuel Endicott

Certificate No. 419776

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1911

Rate: ~~15~~ 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Red 16	~~38 40~~ 38 40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2		6/28		2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	Tr to V Endy		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2		1918.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Endicott, Samuel

Certificate No. 419776

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt. I. 39 Ky Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	12	7 Nov 1904	15 Mch 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped - pensioned under Act of Feb 6-1907 by issue of Jan 19-1912 R. Jan 19-1912

M. L. B. R.

Former Roll No. 20328 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—971

NAME OF SOLDIER (3—P. A. 3)

Endicott, Samuel (Dec'd)

Certificate No. 768468

ARMY MINORS

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: Pt I 39 Ky Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Dec.29,1913

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
~~Jesse~~	Oct.5,1912	~~Apr. 1, '24~~
Alice		Apr.19,'27

Guardian: W. R. McCoy

Appointed by— Martin Co.,Ky. 7/29/14

Amount of Bond $700

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Aug. 1914

Final report 6/13/27

Remarks:

NAME: Samuel Endicott

Certificate No. 419776

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Dropped		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Samuel Endicott (Dec'd)

Certificate No 768 468

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

W. R. McCoy, Gdn.

RATE—	30-~~22~~6											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	Pd. to Jan	21 42	14 36	14 36	12 36							
FEBRUARY	xx	13 42	11 36	13 36	17 36							
MARCH	12- 84	15 42	14 36	17 36	19 36							
APRIL	xx	12 ~~41~~ 40	13 36	15 36	19 36							
MAY	15- 84	10 36	19 36	13 36	25 1920							
JUNE	7/7- 42	27 36	17 36	22 36	Ending							
JULY	8/18- 42	17 36	15 36	19 36								
AUGUST	9/13 42	18 36	14 36	18 36								
SEPTEMBER	10/1- 42	17 36	21 36	17 36								
OCTOBER	15 42	14 36	18 36	14 36								
NOVEMBER	1[illegible] 42	17 36	12 36	22 36								
DECEMBER	18 [illegible]	12 36	19 36	16 36								

NAME OF SOLDIER: Endicott Samuel

(3—P. A. 3.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 768468

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service of Soldier: Pri I 39 Ky Inf.

Guardian: ~~Fred Horn~~ Resigned ~~Bond 700~~

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: ~~Oct 1914~~ Aug 1914

Appointment under jurisdiction of: ~~Martin Co. Court Ky~~ 1914

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig.~~	12	Oct 5-1912	DEC 29 1913
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Ben~~	Oct 5-1912	~~[illegible]~~
Jesse	"	Apl 1-1924
Alice	"	Apl 19-1927

Fees: 10 W. R. McCoy

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

W. R. McCoy Gdn Bond #700 Martin Co Ky 29 July 1914 Rpt'd 8/13-14

Former Roll No. Rep 4/16/14 Inez. Ky.

NAME: Endicott, Solomon S.

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

8287

(2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 843,311

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri. F. 43. Mo. Vols Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	~~12~~	~~27 Jan 1891~~	26 Jan. 1893
Reis 5/11/12	~~13½~~	~~11 June 1912~~	20 Mar 1913.
	15½	31 July 1914	
	~~19~~	~~31 July 19[illegible]~~	
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] July 19[illegible]~~	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	June 10-1918	
	32	July 31-1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Bridgeport~~, Ore Myrtle Point

Former Roll No. 510/14 - 485/1 - 6515

Home:

6—361

NAME: Samuel Endicott (decd) X X ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3 separate Dep. Certificate No. 768468

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: [redacted] MINOR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. Account filed	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	54	1919.	1	14	54	1923. 1922	9		x x	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	21	54		2	13	54		10	27	84.		2		
	3				3				3	20	54		3	19	54		11	13	42		3		
	4				4				4	13	54		4	12	54		12	x	x		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	19	54	1920.	1	11	54	1924. 1923	1	12	84	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	23	54		2	14	54		2	Account filed			2		
	3				3				3	15	54		3	20	147		3				3		
	4				4				4	18	54		4	15	144		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Report waived 24	54	1921.	1	Account filed 3/15	144	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	16	54		2	6/4	144		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/1	54		3	25	144		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	17	54		4	10	144.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/1	287^{40}	1918.	1	25	54	1922.	1	13	144	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	21	54		2	11	54		2	11	135^{80}		2				2		
	3				3	26	54		3	14	54		3	17	126 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	16	54.		4	20	54		4	TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Solomon S. Endicott Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 843.311

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14 12~~ 18^{50} ~~20~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	Inc 4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 4/4	36 13^{65}	1917.	1	4	46^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	40^{50}		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	150		2		Trans. to Mo Payment Card		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	40^{50}		4	4	40^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	40^{50}	1918.	1	4	46^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	40^{50}		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	Inc 15	42.77		3	Inc.	87^{10}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Endicott Sylvester B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187332 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 19

Service: Pvt A. 6 Cal. Inf.

Disability: Age.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	12	Aug-25-20	Apr. 22-21		30	Aug 22-33	
	18	Aug 22-26	T				
	24	Aug 22-30					

Fee: Jos. H. Hunter $20 5/12/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Endicott, Sylvester B.

Certificate No. 1187332 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt A, 6th Calif Inf

Disability Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	August 25,1920	
	~~18~~	~~August 22,1926~~	
	~~24~~	~~August 22,1930~~	
	~~30~~	~~August 22,1933~~	
Inc	15	Feb. 5, 1923	March 26, 1923
	18	Aug. 22, 1926	
	24	Aug. 22, 1930	
	30	Aug. 22, 1933	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 25, 1924 Reported OCT 25 1924

Remarks:

Died Sept 25, 1924 Reimbursement order dated NOV 19 1924

payable to James H. Endicott
Smithville
Missouri

APR 2 1923

NAME: Sylvester B. Endicott

Certificate No. 1187332

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	1'	T
	2	12	99^{60}
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
1923.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Luc

Luc

Luc- 11/4/33

NAME SYLVESTER B ENDICOTT

Certificate No. 1187332

Fee $ 2 Joseph H. Hunter 4/21/23

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~12~~ 15	15										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	apr 21-5 90/12 4	4										
MAY	4 B 15	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4	J- 11	TO DATE OF DEATH									

NAME: Endicott Viella

(3-E.A.2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 819538

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: Priv. I. 83. Ill. Inf

Married 1895

Issue.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept 22-1916	JAN 11-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Issue: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

Endicott, William

(3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. 601 943

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H & C 14 Ky V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 28 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 16-1926

Reported APR 19 1926

Remarks: Letter to Finance 4/2-26.

GROUP 3

NAME: Viella Endicott ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 819538

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		3r		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4/3/17	16 80		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	14	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME WILLIAM ENDICOTT,

Certificate No.

Fees 601943

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Endicott, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No.		Law:
601943	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. H. & C. 14" Ky. V. I.

Disability: 2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~17 May 1907~~	16 Apr. 1908		27	15 Feb. 1915	26 Mch. 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~2 Mch. 1909~~	30 Mch. 1909		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~1 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	May 28. 1921	Feb. 6-1923 c

Fees: Atty none. Atty none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 20392 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

NAME: Endicott, William C.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No.		Law:
1000,534	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. E. 10 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	9 May 07	8 Jan '08	~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~Nov. 15. 1914~~	W Mch 1. 1915
Inc.	15	23 Feb. 1910	8 Mar. 1910		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
5-1-12 ~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~1 June 1912~~	24 Feb 1913	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Dec 20-1921	JUN 21 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 1. 1922. 37187. (D)

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1922

Remarks:

July 1 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 8 1922

payable to widow Mary J. Endicott

Newberg. Ohio

Former Roll No. JUL 12 [illegible] 3/12 — 6566 DEC 18 1922 ORIGINAL MAR 17 1915

NAME: William Endicott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 601943

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT MAY 11, 191

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	45	1915.	1	4	64^{50}
	2				2	9	45		2	Inc 5	78^{98}
	3				3	24	45		3	4	81
	4				4	9	45		4	4	81
1908.	1	Reis	17^{13}	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	81
	2	11	53^{13}		2	9	45		2	4	81
	3	7	36 ✓		3	19	45		3	4	81
	4	6	36 ✓		4	8 Incr	45 ~~52^{65}~~		4	4	81
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4/5 4	52^{65}	1917.	1	4	81
	2	Incr 11	42^{20} 42^{20}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81
	3	10	45 ✓		3	4			3	4	81
	4	6	45 ✓		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	81
1910.	1	9	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1	4	81
	2	9	45 ✓		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81
	3	8	45 ✓		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	100^{80}
	4	7	45		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151^{20}		3	4	50 466		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William C. Endicott

~~Act of May 11, 191~~ Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1000,534

Last paid to: Dec. 07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	174	18^{17} 75
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90
	3				3	12	45		3	4	90
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90
1908.	1	14	63^{33}	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2	15	36		2	12	45		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	11	45		3	4	90
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45 91 ✓	1917.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	11	46^{10}		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	13	45		3	4	75		3	4	118
	4	13	45		4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	DEAD		1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2	R 1/3/23	187^{41}		2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	161		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: Endicott, Zephaniah T (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 877794

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Corp B 1 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	2 May 1906	7 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 31 1911

Bureau notified: Mar 21 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15869

Home:

6—661

NAME Endimon, Emma F (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 640367

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Christian J.

Service Pt. E 114 & A 58 Ill. Inf.

6—2874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 1, 1930

Reported JAN 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Zephaniah F. Endicott **2291**

Certificate No. 877794

15869

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	N T		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2	Died Aug. 21 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	N. T.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13.	A N/E. [illegible]		4	Reported Mar 21 1912			4				4				4				4		

NAME EMMA F. ENDIMON,

Certificate No.

Fees 640367

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Endimon, Emma F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 640367	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christian J

Service: P E 114 and A 58 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	1 Nov 1907	24 Mar 1908
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7581

6—679

NAME: Endinger, Lydia A. 21315 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 458,013	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pr E 115 OVI

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 Feby 97	21 Jany 98
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Jennie M		24 Feby 1908
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 156

NAME: Emma F Endimon 3512

Certificate No. 640367

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	15	D.D		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	AM	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	9	NDB		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	A. M.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Lydia A Endinger

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21315

Certificate No. 458013

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	29.40	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Endinger, Lydia A.

Certificate No. 458013

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt E 115 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan 27, 1924

Reported: FEB 18 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Endinger Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

11916

Certificate No. 457435

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P D 44 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	10 Jan 98

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 1-1913

Bureau notified: Aug 7-1913

Remarks:

$36.00 Check No. 2016565 Dated Aug 4-13 Canceled Aug

Former Roll No. 10449 G L

Death reported by P. M. at Ft Wayne-Ind.

NAME LYDIA A ENDINGER

Certificate No.

Fees 458013

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30											D-2/15

NAME: Mary J Endinger

Certificate No. 1137435

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	~~7.~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Endler Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 391210

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

367 Orange St. Rochester N.Y.

Service: Pvt. K 21 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 Nov 93	17 Feb 94
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Jany 10

Bureau notified: 20 Sept 10 2908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Name: Endless, Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

105,092

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6.~~ '07

Certificate No. 547,362

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr. E. 3d Battn 15 U.S.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 Nov 08~~	20 Jan 09
REISSUE	~~16~~	~~Nov 5. 1913~~	FEB 25 1914
	~~20~~	~~Nov 2. 1916~~	
	~~24~~	~~Nov 2. 1921~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	35	Nov 2. 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

~~Trans. from Chicago 4 Nov 1911~~ WASHINGTON, D. C.
COLUMBUS, OHIO.
~~Fr. [illegible] to 4 Oct 1911~~

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 18 1914

Home: Dis 6/16/21

NAME: Elizabeth Endler

Certificate No. 391210

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	BUFFALO		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Endless

Act of May 11, 1912. ~~D. H.~~

Certificate No. 547 362

Last paid to: 12-4 Oct 11

Rate: [illegible] ~~22~~ 50 ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	9	48 M.H.	1919.	1	16	105 CH	1923	9	4	150
	2				2				2	8	48 M.H.		2	11	105 CH		10	4	50
	3				3				3	4	48		3	12	105 CH		1	4	
	4				4	11	24 D		4	10	48 M. MH		4	13	105 CH		12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1	9	48 MH	1920.	1	13	105 CH	1924	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36 D		2	8	48 MH		2	12	105 CH		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36 D		3	4	48		3	13	166 50 MH		3	4	50
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	Inc. 12	52 27 DH		4	13	150 CH		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	10	60 DH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2	~~28~~	~~36~~		2	8	60 DH		2	13	150 CH		2	Payment Card	
	3				3	4			3	5	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	13	36 D.H.		4	12	60 CH		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	36 D.H.	1918.	1	13	60 CH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	15	48 D.H.		2	12	60 CH		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	20 5	48		3	11	88 CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4				4	M 21	48 M.H.		4	T D 12	95 33 CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Endless Henry

Certificate No. 547362

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C E 3 Battln 15 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Nov 1908	20 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Indianapolis Dec 12, 1910.

Transferred to: ~~Indianapolis Nov. 11. 1909~~ Columbus 11/1/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Genl Del

Indianapolis Ind

~~Dropped~~ Disch. fr. Danville Home ~~July ... 1909~~

Home: ~~[illegible]~~

Admitted to D. H. ~~[illegible]~~ Disch. fr. D. H. July 22-1911

Former Roll No. 15033(ag)

6—651

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Endless, Henry

11072

Certificate No. 547362

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: C E 3 Battln 15 U S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	23 July 90	21 Mch 91				
Inc	10	12 Feby 08	22 Apr 08				
Reis	12	27 Nov 08	20 Jan 09				

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from 11/13/09 Chicago Com order 11/11/09

Transferred to 1/9/10 Chicago Com order 1/7/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans

Home:

6—651

NAME: Henry Endless 6261=

Certificate No. 547362

Last paid to: ~~4 Dec 1909 [illegible]~~ 4 Nov 1910 @12 ([illegible]) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	A S W		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	Transfer to Columbus			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				Com. Ord. 11/1/11				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2/5-	2 44 Dh	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	NT		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Endless

Certificate No. 547362

Last paid to: 4 Oct 09 [illegible] Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Trans		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	SOLDIERS' HOME 26	12		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible] R. E. 4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Endley, John

Certificate No. 1071141

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 115 Ohio V Inf

Disability: $ 20

$ [illegible]

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Mar 8. 1926

Reported: APR 13 1926

Remarks: 37081 (D.)

NAME: Endley John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1071141

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K 115 Ohio V. Inf

Disability:

- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
$	12	~~11 Mch 1907~~	16 Oct. 1907		~~18~~	~~25 June 1912~~	5 May 1913
ACT	~~MAY 11, 1912~~				24	16 Jan 1915	
					30	" " 1920	

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 ~~May~~ 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 668 JUN 27 1890

Home:

3—381

NAME JOHN ENDLEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1071141

GROUP: 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	-	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: John Endley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 1071141

Last paid to:

Rate: $42 ~~$18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	inc.	5	5760	1919.	J. 1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	12/20	3107		4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	12			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	14			4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	61 828		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	72 100E		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Endlich Mary

DEAD

Certificate No. 333700

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Muscn 39 N.Y. Inf. G. 11 N.Y. H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Mar '92	28 May 92
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Check No 823229 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled $36

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 15-1915 Bureau notified: AUG 20 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Endlich Wilhelmina

Certificate No. 235068

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael Stutzman

Service: Pt F 50 Wis Inf

6—2674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 23. 1927

Reported JUL 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 37 Mary Endlich

Certificate No. 333700

Last [illegible] MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 8 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME WILHELMINA ENDLICH

Certificate No.

Fees 235068

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED 7/12,						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							Letter to Bur	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							3-1-27	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							7/12	

NAME: Endlich Wilhelmina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 235068

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Michael Stutzman

Service: Pvt 50 · Wis Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	12	Dec 6 1916	Aug 1 1918
·	20	Mch 27 1917	
·	25	Oct 6 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: noted

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 10 1918

6—079

NAME: Endlicoffer, Conrad

DEAD

(3—P. A. L.)
8648

Certificate No. 177093

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. 10 Batty Ind L A

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Ptl. D'fnes Res severe D'f both ears Res nearly total D'f both Ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~27~~	~~16 Sept '91~~	30 June '92				
Reiss	30	23 Oct 12	6 JUN 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

7/17

Died: 7/1/16

Bureau notified: 7/8/16

Remarks:

Check No. 9846897 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.

W Died 7/1 1916 Reimbursement order dated 3/1/16

Former Roll No. GL 910

payable to Minnie Troy

Home 3/

6—081

NAME: Wilhelmina Endlich

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~

Certificate No. 235068

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	AUG 23	393 73		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Conrad Endlicoffer

DEAD

Certificate No. 177093

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~27~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	81	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	81		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	81		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	81		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	81	1916.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	81		2	3/18	88		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	81		3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	81		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/17	19.10		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	81		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	81		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	81	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	81		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	81		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	81		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME Endly, Charles F. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 900 652	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 3 Ohio V Cav

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Nov 24 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 31. 1924 | Reported NOV 21 1924

Remarks: Ch

NAME: Endly, Charles F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1698f —P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 900:652	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. Co E, 3 Ohio Vol. Cav.

Disability: —

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~18 Mar. 1907~~	10 Dec. 1907		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Rein.	~~19~~	~~21 June, 1912~~	7 May, 1913	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~25~~	~~13 Nov. 1917~~		Inc.	72	Nov 24 1922	MAR 13 1923

Fees: ~~30 13 Nov. 1917~~

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. S. 908/13, 876/15, 6209

Heme:

NAME CHARLES F ENDLY

Certificate No. 900652 ✓

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4B 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: Charles F. Endly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 900652

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 07

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/11/08	34 13
1908.	1	11	36
	2	15	36
	3	23	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	14	36
	3	13	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 25	31/119 53
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4 Inc.	78 50
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
J.	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923		4	150
	0	4	50
	1	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
R	4	4.5	50 95 55/100
1925.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)
Endly, David E

Certificate No. 542824

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. F 87 O V. Inf.

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	72	Nov. 6, 1922	Feb. 6, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Vou marked date of death

Died Jan 7. 1924

Reported MAR 6 1924

Remarks:
Cora Ruhl, Gdn.
P.C. Columbiana Co. Ohio
Bond 1200
Evidence filed G.A.O.
Dec. 1921

NAME: Endly, David E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

103.740

Certificate No. 542 824

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6. '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - F - 87 - OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~14 Sep 09~~	28 Sep 09		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis	~~18~~ ~~20~~	~~21 mar 12~~ ~~14 Sep 14~~	17 mar 13	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Nov 6-1922	FEB 6 1923 c

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cora Ruhl, Gdn.
Appt'd Nov. 15/21, Probate Court
Columbiana Ohio Bond 1200.
Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1921.

Ck # 2915268 for $150.
dated Dec. 4, 1921, made
payable to gdn. 1/3/22

Former Roll No. NL FEB 21 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME David E. Endly

Certificate No. 542824 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Cora Ruhl, Gdn. **GROUP 3**

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 72✓										
FEBRUARY		72										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	12✓											
JUNE	12 ✓											
JULY	11 72✓											
AUGUST	17 72✓											
SEPTEMBER	8 72✓											
OCTOBER	12 72✓											
NOVEMBER	9 72✓											
DECEMBER	8 72✓											

NAME David E Endly

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 542824

Last paid to: 12 - SEP 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72 103.74 0 Cora Ruhl, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923	1	9/9	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	14	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	10	50		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		12	26	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	11	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	8	50 ~~45~~		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	Account Filed 8	136 52		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	10	72✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 27.	28.30 45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54 R		2	4	63		2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	44		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4/12	150 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	7/11	150 ✓		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	45		4	Inc 5	62.40		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Endly, David E. (3—P. A. I.) 103.740

Certificate No. 5428|24

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr F 87 OVI

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	19 Dec 06	24 Jan 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 143

Home:

6—661

Name: Endly, John H. (3—P. A. I.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 896437

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr E. 172" Ohio N.G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~3 May 1909~~	18 May 1909		~~15~~	~~30 Apl 1913~~	9 July 1913
ACT OF MAY 11 1912.					18	" " 1917	
	~~13~~	~~24 May 1912~~	16 Jan 1913		21	" " 1922	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 774. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: David E. Endly.

Certificate No. 542 824

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: 103.740

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	COLUMBUS			3				3				3				3		
	4	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John W. Endly.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 836437

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	0			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4.	81 24	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	Inc 4	45 40/		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	~~36~~ 20		3	4	6 27 22		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	Inc 4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	~~54~~ 756		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

PAYEE Ellen Endner FILE No. W. C. 366164
Phillip " FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Form 620 -	6-18-43 -	Cooper

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—341 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(S—P. A. 4.)
NAME: Endres Anna 658

Certificate No. 584 164

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT DEPENDENT.

Name of Soldier: John Endres alias John Andrews
Service: Pvt. Troop H. 3rd U. S. Cv.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	7 Oct. 1904	15 Dec. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT
Transferred to:

Died: July 1st 1918
Bureau notified: D3 SEP 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 119
Home:

PAYEE Borich Recant FILE No. 25 [illegible]

FILE No. XC 287469

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
5 Cdo 1923 27-31-35-39		
Final Adj. Accts. Section Chas		11/13/41

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1925

15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Anna Endres REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT DEPENDENT Certificate No. 584 164

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 MOTHER

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Endres Christian 103.337

Certificate No. 303528

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv. L. & O. Cavy

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~5 March 89~~	27 May 89		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	22 Jan. 1914	14 Mch. 1914				
				Jlw			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21. 1920.

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 81

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Endres & Dorothea

DEAD

Certificate No. 450521

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pt D 8 and Pt and Sgt. B 58 NY

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Oct 91	24 Aug 97
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5-1913.

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1916

Remarks: Check No 9708274 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Christian Endres.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 303528

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~, ~~30~~ 40 —

Remarks: 103.337

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4/13 4	72 8.40	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90 R		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118—		3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

---

5 NAME: Dorothea Endres

DEAD

Certificate No. 450521

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Endres Elenor

Certificate No.: 617499

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Pt. K. 77 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Dec-10-1924

Reported: JAN 9 1925

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Endres, Elenor

Certificate No.: 617499

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: P K 77 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

W

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	10 July 1906	5 Nov 1906
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 20 1916

Former Roll No. 7523

NAME SLENOR ENDRES.

Certificate No.

Fees 617499

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Elenor Endres 3482

Certificate No. 617499

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	14	M. A		4	4 27	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	9	NDB		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	12	HEO		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Endres, Joseph

107690

Certificate No. 184160 a

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

Service: Cpl-E-84th & I 57-Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~20~~	~~15 Feb 07~~	13 apr 07				
REISSUE	30	MAY 29. 1912	FEB 3, 1913				

Died Aug 18 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUL 19 1917

payable to Miles Endres R3 Huntingdon Pa.

R 3 Huntingdon Pa-

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 18 1916 ✓

Bureau notified: SEP 7 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Died Aug. 18 1916 Reimbursement order dated DEC 14 1916

payable to Miles Endres R 3 Huntingdon, Pa.

$45 $450 allowed DEC 18 1916 J.

Former Roll No. JUL 26 1917 947-02

Home: ~~D. H.~~ Dis 5/7/14

6—651

NAME: Endres Joseph

DEAD REPTD [illegible] 1911

46097 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 337.062

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. C. 16th Wis.

Disability: Dis. of eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mar. 3-1883	Sept 17-1886				
Accd			OCT 19 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Feb 1911

Bureau notified: died Feby 4, 1911.

Remarks:

Pay to widow Mary K.

Former Roll No. 15658

Home:

6—651

NAME: Joseph Endres

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 184160

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907

Rate: [redacted]-30

Remarks: 107690 D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	5.07 D	1911.	1	11	60 D	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	60 D		2	12	60 D		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3	11	60 D		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	60 D		4	11	60 D		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60 D	1912.	1	11	60 D	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60 D		2	11	60 D		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3	11	60 D		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3	CK 239339	~~5~~		3	Canceled			3		
	4	10	60 D		4	16	60 C. H.		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60 D	1913.	1	17	151 C. H.	1917.	1	8/4/17	40 50 allowed	1921.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60 D		2	12	C. H.		2	8/4/17	34 50 additional allowance		2				2				2		
	3	11	60 D		3	10	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60 D		4	17	90 C. H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60 D	1914.	1	13	90 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60 D		2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60 D		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

Order set for correction 7/23/17.

NAME: Joseph Endres

Certificate No. 237062

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	27	31 00		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Endres, Katharine

Certificate No. 516506

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Endres

Service: Pvt. C 6 Pa. H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date			11 July 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 15-1911

Bureau notified: Nov 6-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 78 A.J

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Endres, Mary A. 60

Certificate No. 470796

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Musc. Band 11 U.S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	July 28 1898	July 12 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/19/10

Bureau notified: DEC 2 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 99

6—679

NAME: Katharine Endres

Certificate No. 516506.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		191	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 60 Mary A. Endres

Certificate No. 470796

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(G—P. A. 2a)

NAME Endres Mary A

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 738906

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Philipp

Service Pt F 38 Ind Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 19-1929

Reported MAR 20 1929

Remarks:

(G—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Endres Mary A

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 30441

Certificate No. 738906

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Philipp

Service: P F 38 Ind I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 Dec 11	20 Mch 12
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N

Former Roll No. Orig

6—573

NAME MARY A ENDRES

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 738906

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 205 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Mary A Endres

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 738906

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 4th 4/2	14 40	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	4853 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ENDRES, MATHIAS (3—F. A. 1)

Certificate No. 693424

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service Pt C 16 Wis Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 25 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 25, 1923 Reported MAY 21 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Endres Mathias 14595 (3—F. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 693424

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~10982~~ ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. C. 16 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~20~~	4 Mar. 1907	AUG 28 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	22½	25 May 1912	JAN 4 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	March 25, 1921	July 7, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

14595

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 18141.

Home:

NAME MATHIAS ENDRES.

Certificate No. 693424

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4 CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE	GROUP 1											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Mathias Endres.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 693424

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~22½~~ ~~37~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4	14	92.00		4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	8	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150 7260		2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	7-29 4	150		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12	60		3		67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	16	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Endres, Michael

Certificate No.
252919

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt E [illegible] Pa Inf and A 9 V R C

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1926	April 13, 1926 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 21. 1927

Reported APR 9 1927

Remarks:
Notice of Milford 3/8/05

AP[illegible] 21 1926

NAME: Endres Michael

10591 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
252919

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. E 84 Pa Inf. & A. 9 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ori~~	~~15~~	~~25 Feby. 1907~~	~~8 Jul. 1907~~
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~29 Sep. 1911~~	~~6 Oct. 1911~~
Reis	30	22 May 1912	15 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/15/12

Transferred from:
DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
~~Bethany~~, Nebr,
Milford
St S Home

Former Roll No. 2596 aj

Home:

6—851

NAME MICHAEL ENDRES.

Certificate No. 252919

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 [illegible] 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: Michael Endres,

Certificate No. 252919

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: AUG 10 1907, 12 90 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	90
	3	8/26,	12 90		3	7	25 1.17		3	4	90
	4	10	45		4	7	45.		4	4	90
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90
	2	8	45		2	8			2	4	90
	3	16	45		3	9			3	4	90
	4	8	45		4	12/9 7	~~44~~ 60		4	4	90
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Endres, Minnie C Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 601,049 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Otto

Service: Pri K 10 V.R.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	8 Sept, 1904	1 Dec, 1905
"	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18. BOSTON, MASS.

6—079

NAME: ~~Burkhardt~~ now Endres, Sophia C (3—P. A. 2.) ~~1494~~ ~~3320~~

Certificate No. 57 331 ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Charles J Burkhardt

Service: Cpl G 22 Mich V.I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	9 apr 1901	3 May 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9, 1919

Bureau notified: D.S.- MAR 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~789~~ DEC 15 1916

JAN 10 1917

6—079

NAME: MINNIE C. ENDRES, *Act April 19, 1908* 4337 **Certificate No.** 601,049

Last paid to: DEC 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	90		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card,		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Sophia C Burkhardt now Endres CIVIL WAR WIDOW **Certificate No.** 57331

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	1/6-17 4	-22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Endres, William (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,236,735	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Pvt., Co.E, 5th Penna. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Oct. 27,1922	Dec. 22,1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 23, 1925 Rc Reported JUN 18 1925

Remarks

Died May 23 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 14 1925

payable to widow Myrtle Endres
410 Cherry St,
Clearfield, Penna

NAME: Endress Abby W (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 807590	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISHT"

Name of Soldier: William F

Service: Capt. Corps of Engineers U S Army

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	Sept 8 1915	May 15-1916

A H Stafford, Fee #10 — JUN 6 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement	Ending
William F	fr. Sept 8. 1915	Jan 2 19
James W		Jan 11 19
Elizabeth		Sept 5 19
John J		Sept 19 19

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

[illegible]

NAME William Endres

Certificate No. 1,236,735 Act of June 5,1920

Fees $20.M.Elliott Waggaman & Co. 1-5-24

RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		Fee	80									
JANUARY		5-150	4									
FEBRUARY		4 12	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELLED								
JULY		4	R									
AUGUST		4	29-8	TO DATE OF DEATH								
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

NAME: Abby W Endress

Certificate No. 807590

Last paid to:

Rate: 20+8

Remarks: "REGULAR ESTABLISHT"

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	17	84	1923.	9	20	56	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19	84		10	11/1	28		2		
	3				3				3				3	22	84		11	23	28		3		
	4				4				4				4	11/19	84		12	22	28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	23	84	1924.	1	18	28	1928.	1		
	2				2				Fee JUN	8	1922		2	5/5	84		2	20	28		2	Trans. to No.	Payment Card.
	3				3				3	31	84		3	9/28	84		3	27	28		3		
	4				4				4	28	84		NOV	2	84		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	27	84	1921.	1	19	84	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	30	84		2	16	84		2				2		
	3				3				3	30	84		3	9/17	84		3				3		
	4				4				4	30	84		4	18	84		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	26	84	1922.	1	21	84	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	25	84		2	18	84		2				2		
	3				3				3	19	84		3	9/1	84		3						
	4				4				4	NOV 1	84		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Endress, Frederick

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1044399

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. Co F 34" Reg N. J. Vol Inft.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~Mch 9 1907~~	12 Sept 1907	Inc.	24	Aug 9 1914	Jany 13-1915
"	~~18~~	~~3 June 1912~~	7 Mch 1913.		30	Aug 9 1919	"
		"			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Jan. 13 - 1922 - Feb 28 - 1922

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 9, 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1922

Remarks: Calera Ala

Died 3/9 1922 Accrued order dated 12-28-22

Payable to widow Mary E.

Former Roll No. 174/127 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

JAN 5 1923

NAME Endress, Julia E. (3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 940,883

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of Sept.1,1922

Name of Soldier John G.

Service Pt,1st Cl, Ordnance Corps,U S Army

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	20	Nov.13,1922	Oct.24,1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 24 1925 - Rc

Reported OCT 27 1925

Remarks:

Name: Frederick Endress

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1044399

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907

Rate: $~~12~~ ~~18~~. ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. J	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		116	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	Feb 9 4	~~54~~ 35=	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9/20	20^{40}		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120.		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120.	1924.	1	18	101^{80}	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	3/19 4	36 48^{20}	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	~~4~~	X		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54.	1918.	1	4	72	1922. K	1	~~3/13 4~~	~~150~~ 15^{40}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	GROUP-2			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	100^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME Julia E. Endress

Certificate No. 940,883

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Fees ✓ $10 C. C. Smith 11-1-23

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY		4	4									
AUGUST		4	4									
SEPTEMBER	T	4	4									
OCTOBER	Fee 11-1-20	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	7 20	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Endress Mary E

Certificate No. 926088

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Sgt F 34 Reg N J Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Apr 4 1922	
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 27, 1930. +

Reported MAR 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Endress, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926088

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Sgt. Co. F, 34th Reg. N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Apr 4, 1922	Dec 28, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 5 1923

NAME MARY E ENDRESS

Certificate No. 926088

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			A- 3-1089-3/24		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Mary E. Endress

Certificate No. 926088

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	18	270-	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Endress, Peter 557

Certificate No. 1,165,178

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G, 2' Pa. H.a.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL		~~Feb. 3/11~~	may 3/11
REISSUE	~~16~~ 50	~~May 27-1912~~	Dec 27-1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~INCREASE~~	~~21~~ 30	~~Apl 17-1913~~	Mch 26-1914
	27	Apl 17-1918	
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 17-1919

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Endriss, Barbara

Certificate No. 262631

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pr. B 4 N.Y.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Apr 88	26 Dec 89

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 25/11

Bureau notified: JUN 6 - 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 6/5/11

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 557 Peter Endress

Certificate No. 1.165.178

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~24 50~~ ~~24~~ 38

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		—	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36^{40} no fee		2	4	64^{50}		2	~~4~~			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 23^{55}		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49^{50}	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	49^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	26 4	63^{85} 49^{50}		2	Inc	67^{62}		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64^{50}		3	4	84 100^{08}		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: 10 Barbara Endriss

Certificate No. 262631

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2	Reiss			2				2				2		
	3				3	29	32^{80} ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Pd to Amelia Fraede			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Endriss Caroline

49

Certificate No. 400606

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Carl Frederick

Service: Pt. I 98" Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 20- 1894	Aug 20- 1894
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28- 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

3—679

(3—[illegible] 1.)

Name: Endriss, John W. alias Francis McFall

80.

459

Certificate No. 654.864

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. C 79" N. Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch 14/07	Nov. 7/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
4	~~15~~^{50}	~~May 23/12~~	Nov. 8/12				
INCREASE	19	Aug. 30-1914	Apr. 13-1917				
	22^{50}	Aug. 30-1919	m				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: June 15, 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1919

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 49 Caroline Endriss

Certificate No. 400606

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 80 John W. Endriss ala Francis

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 654,864

Last paid to: 459

Rate: ~~12~~; 15.50 ~~19~~ 32

Remarks: McFall

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12/2	46—		4	8	36		4	4	46^{50}		INC. 4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	1/9	36 18.78		3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7/25	36		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46^{50}	1917.	1	4	46^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	8 4	112.71 ~~46~~ 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	~~57~~ 80.42		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Endriss, John W. alias Francis McFall 80 (3—Book 1.) 459

Certificate No. 654.864 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. C 79" N. Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~9 Mch. 14/07~~	Nov. 7/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~4~~	~~15~~ 50	~~May 23/12~~	Nov. 8/12				
INCREASE	19	Aug. 30-1914	Apr. 13-1917				
	22 50	Aug. 30-1919	m				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: June 15, 1919 | Bureau notified: JUN 25 1919

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Endriss Caroline (3—P. A. 2.) 49

Certificate No. 400606 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Carl Frederick

Service: Pt. I. 98" Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Feb 20- 1894	Aug 20-1894			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28-1921 | Bureau notified: FEB 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

6—679

NAME: 80 John W. Endriss Ala. Francis MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 654,864

Last paid to: 459

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.50 ~~19~~ 32

Remarks: McFall

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12/2	46—		4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	INC.			4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	1/9	36 18.75		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7/25	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		[illegible] 8	4	[illegible] 46.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	~~57~~ 80.40		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4	D 6/2	

NAME: 49 Caroline Endriss

Certificate No. 400606

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

Name: Ends, Benjamin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.: 1,238,899

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service: Pvt., Co. A. 158th Indiana Inf.

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Aug. 24,1923	Feb 13,1924
Inc	15	Feb 25 1925	April 17 1925
Inc.	25	June 4 1926	
Inc.	40	Dec. 12, 1928	Jan. 4, 1929

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Mar 26, 1929

Reported: APR 16 1929

Remarks:

Died Mch 26 1929 Accrued order dated JUN 25 1929

payable to widow Carrie Ende

1534 So 30th St

Louisville

Kentucky

(3—P. A. 2)

Name: Ends, Lucy Ann

Certificate No.: 387965.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William M. Ende

Service: Pt. G. 4" Ky V. I

Issues.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	29 Dec. 1893

Minors—$2 per month additional.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15. 1911

Bureau notified: Feb 2. 1911.

Remarks: M. $28.80 payable to Thomas T. Ende, Maywood, Ky., as reimbursement, B. O. June 2, 1911

Former Roll No. 1654

NAME Benjamin Ends

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,238,899

Act of June 5,1920

Fees ✓$20. Joseph H Hunter FEB 21 1924

✓$2 Joseph H Hunter MAY 4 1925 ✓$2. Joseph H. Hunter FEB 4 1929

RATE—		12	~~12~~ ~~25~~	25 ~~15~~	25	25	~~25~~40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		Fee T	4	4	4	4	4 2 Fee					
FEBRUARY		21 44	4	4	4	4	4 4-24 25					
MARCH		4 12	4	4	4	4	4 40					
APRIL		4	4 2 Fee	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4	4-4 90 12	4	4	4	R					
JUNE		4	4 15	4	4	4	7/11-30 67 TO DATE OF DEATH					
JULY		4	4	4 25	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Lucy Ann Ends

Certificate No. 387965

NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/20/11	28 20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Endsley Albert H. ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. 571160	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 150 Ind V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Died Aug. 23, 1929 Reported SEP 20 1929

Remarks: Letter to Finance 9/13/29

Draft to reg. chk. 9/16

4 65

NAME: Endsley Albert H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 571.160	ARMY INVALID.	Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. H. 150 Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~11 July 1890~~	2 May 1891
ACT		MAY 11, 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~13~~	~~13 June 1912~~	2 May 1913
	~~15~~	~~" " 1913~~	
	18	" " 1917	
	21	" " 1922	

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28 June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME ALBERT H ENDSLEY

Certificate No.

Fees 571160

~~ACT OF JULY 3 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65 -----	CHECK				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65 ----	CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Albert H Endsley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 571160

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18.~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	21			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	10 78 28		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	Inc. 3	42 53		3	Inc. 4	50 30		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	Inc. 4	150		3				3		
	4	11/10			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME
Endsley, Amanda

Certificate No. 938866

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Nimrod H

Service
Pt F 2 N.Y Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 12 1922	Sep 7 1923

MINORS, $ ...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 19, 1925

Reported JUN 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME Endsley, David

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 358785

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co G. 10" Ohio Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	14 Mch 1907	6 Nov 1907	Rei	30	1 July 1912	10 May 1913
	15	10 June 1907			40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	29 Apl 1912	8 May 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Winston Salem N.C.

Former Roll No. 122 / 124 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—261

NAME Amanda Endsley

Certificate No. 938866

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees $10 Byington & Wilson 9/19/23

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST	4 Fee	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	19. 252	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME *David Endsley*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 358785

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907

Rate ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		81	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	14	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	30	45 07		4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	20	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	45		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	45		3	19	60 83		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	45		4	14	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4/5	101.00		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	14	45		3	4	〃		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	45		4	4	90.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	23	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Endsley, David A.

Certificate No. 339238

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt G 12 Kans Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 1, 1925	July 7, 1925
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 4, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 8 1929 | Reported JUN 12 1929

Remarks: M.

JUL 15 1925 JAN 11 1927

NAME: Endsley David A.

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 339238.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G. 12 Ks. V. I.

Disability: Rheu. & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~24 Sept 1902~~	26 Mch 1904	Inc.	30	June 10, 1915	Aug 28, 1915 W
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	
--	~~24~~	~~24 May 1912~~	3 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 113

Home:

6—681

NAME DAVID A ENDSLEY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No.

Fees 339238

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	50-	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 90	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	[illegible]	4 72	4 90		4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

NAME: David A. Endsley

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 339238

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50 c	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	~~72~~		2	4	120		Q	4	50 ✓		2		
	3				3	8			3	9 4 10	7 ~~2~~ 80		3	4	120		3	4B	50 x		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	m Fu		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	1/33 1/33		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6 ✓		1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6 ✓			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6 ✓			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6 ✓			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Endsley, Fianna G (3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 886204	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph T

Service Pt F 124 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Jan. 19, 1930,

Reported FEB 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Endsley Fianna G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 886204	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier Joseph T.

Service Prv F 124th Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. $/	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 2-1920	Apl 10-1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Alonzo Marshall $10.00 5/8/20

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 16 1920

6—679

NAME FIANNA G ENDSLEY

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 886204

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[redacted]	CHECK			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			Set-1/31/30.		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				3-1081	

NAME: Fianna G Endsley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 886204

Last paid to: \

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		D.		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	fee 5/8	26 67	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Wo., Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID ~~TO AUG. 4, 1922~~			4				4		

(3—P.A.I.)

NAME: Endsley, Frank M.

Certificate No. 1205135	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. A 1st Colorado Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	July 26, 1920 R	June 30, 1922				

Fees: $20 Byington & Wilson 7/27/22
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 6 1922

(3—P.A.I.)

8800

NAME: Endsley, Henry

Dropped

Certificate No. 416.314	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. F 9 Ind Cav

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Dis of Rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~4 Nov '91~~	8 Oct '92	Inc	Fil	Jan 6 1915	Feby 1st 1915
	~~14~~	~~2 Sept 08~~	27 Oct 08				
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~11 Oct 11~~	11 Nov 11				

Fees: 2 J J Williams 11/11/11
2 B P Littrick 3/19/15

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1081-9/16/15 -

Remarks: disability not contracted in service and line of duty -
Cr no. 8328124 - Aug 4/15 - 72 Cancld -

Home:

Former Roll No. GL 9211

NAME: FRANK M. ENDSLEY

Certificate No. 1205135

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	[illegible]		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/27	319		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	5	43		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Henry Endsley

Certificate No. 416.314

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 24

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	42	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	77		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	42		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~77~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	42		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Endsley, Henry M

8820 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 399628	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Capt. F 70 Ind

Disability: Rheum and Res Dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	12 Sept '06	5 Oct '06				
	30	20 Jan 09	11 May 09				
Inc	50	27 May 12	12 June 12	**SPECIAL ACT**			

Fees: None 6/12/12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 1-1913

Bureau notified: Mch 31-1913.

Remarks:

Final payment approved to: Maria A. W

Order Com'r 5/17/13

Former Roll No. G L 9223

Home: Fairland - Ind.

6—661

NAME: Endsley, Isaiah

(3—P. A. L.) 105580

Certificate No. 575076	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pr B 20 Ohio

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~1 Aug 90~~	9 May 91		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reiss.~~	~~8~~	~~20 May 12~~	14 Aug 12				
Inc.	20	7 July 13	17 Sept 13				

Fees: 24 - 7 July 18

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 13-1919

Bureau notified: MAR 12 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Died Feb 13 1919 Accrued order dated APR 19 1919

payable to widow Sarah E Endsley

Mount Victory Ohio

Former Roll No. 342 APR 26 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—661

NAME: Henry M Endsley

Certificate No. 399.628

Last paid to:

Rate: 24=30.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6 7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3			13	3	7	134 67		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	1.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			16	2		29-46 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaiah Endsley

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 575.076

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~-~~16~~-~~20~~ 35 —

Remarks: 105.580

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~105~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	5/3	81 67		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4		7/6		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	R ~~49~~ 37		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48 2.00		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	19/3	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	31	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4 Inc	102		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Endsley, James C

(3—P. A. 1.)

106.040

Certificate No. 896.742

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

Service: Pr - I - 166 - O N G I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	29 June 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~21~~	~~16 May 12~~	17 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

1

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 27 1921 D J Bureau notified: MAR 17 1921

Remarks: Coshocton O 425 ?-10 9/07

Former Roll No. 388-07

Home:

NAME: Endsley Joseph T.

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 9030

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 270685

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P F 124 Ind

Disability: Rheum Res Dis of Heart, Chr Diarr and Dis Rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~26 Sept 96~~	26 Aug 98				
	24	27 Jan 09	16 Feb 09				
REISSUE J.G.L.	40	July 13 - 1918	Oct 21 1918				

Fees:

Died Dec 26 1919 Accrued order dated Apl 10/20

payable to widow. Frances L.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 9379

Home:

APR 16 1920

Name: James C Endsley

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 896,742

Last paid to: ~~15~~ JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~-~~24~~-~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 106,040

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	85.87		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	60		2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	12	63.60		3	4	63		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3	4	88^{20}		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

Name: Joseph T Endsley

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 2706,815

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12-24~~ 40

Remarks: ----~~General Law~~----

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	5/8	70^{67}	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4 20	72 59^{20}		4				4				4	D	1/6

NAME (2—P. A. 2)

Endsley, Lincoln

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1191332

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt E 20 Kans Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	July 3 1920	
&Inc	18	March 16 1926 R	April 8 1926
Inc	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc	30 40	June 4 1926 R Feb 16 1927 ✓	April 4 1927

	N H	D H	N H	D H	W H
Homes—Admitted DH	2/23/25	8/19/25	[illegible]	[illegible]	11/30/26
Discharged 3/25/24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8/16/26	

MAR 19 1927

Reported MAY 17 1927

Remarks: to Misc. AUG 18 [illegible]

Transferred to Misc MAR 26 1924

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. MAR 19 1925

~~Ck.# 20312198 dated 3-4-25 canceled~~

TO SECT. I. DEC - 9 1926

APR 14 1926 APR 6 - 1927

NAME: Endsley Lincoln (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191332

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. E. 20 Kans Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 3. 1920	Aug 2. 1921				
Ref	15	July 3. 1920	Mch 3. 1922				

Fee: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 15 1921 MAR 18 1922

Home: Danville Br

6—351

NAME LINCOLN ENDSLEY

Certificate No.

Fees 1191332

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 30 40								
JANUARY		8 DH	4	7 DH	7 WH							
FEBRUARY		8 DH	4	8 DH	9 WH							
MARCH		7 DH	24 NH	9 DH 3/1 80 DH R	9 30 WH							
APRIL	9 DH	9- 15	20 N.H.	7 15 DH	46							
MAY	9 DH	4	7 NH	7 18 DH								
JUNE	8 DH	4	9 NH	11 NH								
JULY	7 DH	4	7 NH	14 30 DH								
AUGUST	13 DH	4	8 NH	7 30 DH								
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	4	15 DH	23- 30								
OCTOBER	10 DH	4	7 DH	4								
NOVEMBER	8 DH	4	7 DH	4								
DECEMBER	8 DH	4	8 DH	11 WH 30								

NAME: Lincoln Endsley

Certificate No. 1191. 332

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1	8	45 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	10	15 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	7	15 DH.		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	8	15 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	9	15 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	15 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	15 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/26	132.40 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	29	36 DH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	36 DH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/6	36 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	45 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Endsley Lurana   Dead   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 813.537   ARMY WIDOW.   Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Pr. H. 143 O. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 7. 1916	Sept 7. 1916
INC.	20	Nov 12. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: N F Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: July 25. 1918   Bureau notified: 3-1081 — AUG 28 1918

Remarks: FEB 25 1919

Died July 25 1918 Reimbursement order dated ....

payable to Olive Manor Melrose O.

Former Roll No.

JAN 2 1917   MAR 11 1919

6—679

NAME: Endsley, Maria A.   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15.928   ARMY WIDOW.   Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Henry M. Endsley

Service: Sgt. H. 3. Ind. Inf.

82

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	2 Mar. 1913	17 May, 1913
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 - A. G. English - Shelbyville, Ind.

Mer.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 10 - 1919   Bureau notified: D3 SEP 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lurana Endsley **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908** Certificate No. 813,537

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	43 33/1	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		26		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/2	22 80/1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/11 4	17 36 5.87		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	DEAD			4				4				4		

NAME: Maria A. Endsley **Mexican War** Certificate No. 15,928

Last paid to: ~

Rate ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	19	26 80 10 fee		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Endsley Mary

Certificate No. 509974	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Hugh

Service Pt E 35 Ill V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 10, 1925

Reported MAR 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Endsley Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 509974	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Endsley, Hugh

Service: Pt. Co. E. 35 Ill. V. I.

73

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Apl. 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 206

NAME MARY ENDSLEY

Certificate No. 509974

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Mary Endsley

Certificate No. 509974

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	DFC 15 4	14.93 36		4	4	90.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Endsley, Mary E.

Certificate No. 28935

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR OF 1812

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt Capt James Ward's Co S.C. Mil

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Mch 1886	27 Mch 1880

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: 9/23/18

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43

6—679

~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Endsley, Nimrod N

Certificate No. 265643

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr F 2 N.Y. Cav

Disability: ~~Gen. [illegible] & inj. of left hip (& rheum. [illegible]) & [illegible] dis. of rect.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~23 Feb 1898~~	17 April 1899
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~25~~	~~10 June 1912~~	21 May 1913
	30	12 Feb 1917	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Nov. 24 1920 A Mch. 19 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1922

Remarks:

Died Oct. 17 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 7 1923

payable to widow Amanda Endsley

Home: 136 N. Hill St.
Hungenton Park:
Calif

Former Roll No. 499

6—681

Name: Mary E. Endsley

Certificate No. 28935

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 72

Remarks: WAR OF 1812

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		32	1911.	1	3/4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/21	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/18	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	22	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9/23	36		3	27	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	28	36		4	12/27	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	16	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/2	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/2	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12/14	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		

Name: Nimrod H. Endsley

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 265643

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ~~72~~

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	75		3	4	120		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~72~~		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	75		4	4	120		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~72~~		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	3/28	150 51.33	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	JAN 12		2	inc 4	88.17		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	DEAD			3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	9/17/23	33.60	1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	29			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Endsley Rena B

ACT MAY 23, 1928—WIDOW

Certificate No. 647356

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles W

Service Pt K 135 Ill V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	40	Jan 21 1929	Feb 23 1929

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 19, 1930.

Reported JAN 30 1931

Remarks:

NAME: Endsley. Rena B.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 647.356

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Endsley. Charles W.

Service: Pt K. 135 Ill. V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Apr. 1908	10 June 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 526

NAME

Certificate No. RENA B ENDSLEY

ACT MAY 23, 1928 WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

647356

/88

GROUP 2

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7/14/33 4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		Recd. 1/31/31.		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Rena B. Endsley

Certificate No. 647.356

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Endsley Sarah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866.958

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaiah

Service: Cp B. 20 O. Iny.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Feb 24 1919	Apr 19. 1919	Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 24 1919

6—679

NAME: Endsley Sarah J (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

12008

Certificate No. 627573

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Wm

Service: I C 54 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Feby 07	11 June 07			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/1/16

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916

Remarks: Check No 9675.406 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 12518 GL

6—679

NAME: Sarah E Endsley

Certificate No. 866 958

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/3	8 33	1922 1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sarah J Endsley

DEAD

Certificate No. 627573

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4.			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name: Endsley, Thomas L.

Certificate No. 747 280

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt H 143 Ohio Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 17 1920	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 ✓	Nov. 20, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 17, 1927 Reported APR 22 1927

Remarks: Letter to Finance 3/25/27

Died mar 17 19 27 Accrued order dated JUL 11 1927

evade to widow Eliza J. Endsley

R F D 2 —
Charleston
Ill

DEC 2 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Endsley Thomas L

Certificate No. 747-280

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. H 143 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	~~12~~	~~28 Aug 90~~	29 Mar 92	Reis	~~15~~	~~17 June 1912~~	
					~~18~~	21 Nov 1912	
					21	21 Nov 1917	21 May 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	C. E. M
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to Inc. 72 NOV 17 1920 JAN 8 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Charleston Ill

Former Roll No. 15681

Home:

NAME THOMAS L. ENDSLEY.

Certificate No. 747280

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~72~~			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90 CHECK							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD 2							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	1927							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Thomas L Endsley 2262

Certificate No. 747280

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 18~~ ~~21 50~~ Rate: ~~30~~/ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15681

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	NT		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	13	NT		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	SER		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	NDB	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	NDB		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	AN		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	LBL		4	4	54		4	4	150 6 34 47		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	25 4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2	6/6	42- MAY 11, 1912		2	4	54		2	4	216		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	8	NT		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	SER		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4 Inc.	58 30	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B.		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	15	[illegible]		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6-461

NAME: Endsley William A (3—P. A. 1.)

110.360

Certificate No. 759.918

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - H - 143 - O N G d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~25 Feb 07~~	7 May 07				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~21 June 10~~	1 July '10				
Reis	21	31 Aug 12	22 May 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: May 17. 1916

Bureau notified JUN 26 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Melrose O.

Remarks: Melrose O

Died May 17 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 7 1916

payable to widow Lurana - Melrose, O.

Former Roll No. 852-02 SEP 18 1916 ORIGINAL W

Home:

6—661

NAME: Endsley William A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162306

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pr 27" Co U S Coast Art Corps

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 May 1910	22 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee MAR 9 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—661

NAME: William A. Endsley

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 759 918

Last paid to: 12- MAR 4- 1907

Rate: [redacted] -21-

Remarks: 110.360

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	45.90		2	10	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	~~4~~	~~63~~		2	Check No 1721944			2	Dated			2		Canceled.
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	10/2	51^{80}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4.	60	1917.	1		W	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	16 4	9.13 60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4.	63 R		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	52^{12}		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William A. Endsley

Certificate No. 1162300

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Trans. per ltr.			2	P. O.	MAR		2	1911 to Milwaukee			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		No fee		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/5	31^{20}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Endsley, William A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162300

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. 27th Co. U. S. Coast Art. Corps

Disability: Dis. of lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	~~11th May 1910~~	22nd Sept. 1910				
INCREASE	[illegible]	~~[illegible] 1911~~	MAR 7 1911				
INCREASE	24	AUG 2 1911	SEP 25 1911				

Fees: $2 fee pd. J. W. Morris 3/29/11

2 fee pd John W Morris 10/9/11

Transferred from: TO [illegible] WASHINGTON, MAR. 9 1911

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 6/27/17

6—981

NAME: Endter, Caroline 20685 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 493,917

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George C.

Service: Pt G. 58 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 Feby 1900	2 June 1900

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Death reported by P. M. at Lancaster - O

Died: June 19-1913

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1913

Remarks: Check No. 2342531 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled.

Lancaster - O - 662 Frederick St.

Former Roll No. 28

NAME: William A. Endsley **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 1162300

Last paid to: FEB 4 1911 c/14 Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	D29	16 20	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923. 1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	715	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		10	4	24		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		11	4	24		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924. 1923	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	5	D.C.		2	6	72 USH		2	4	72		6	4			2		
	3				3	2			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO~~ JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Caroline Endter 20685 Certificate No. 493917

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4^{2}	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4^{2}	36		2	4	36		2	DECEASED			2				2				2		
	3	4^{3}	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	4^{6}	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4^{3}	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Regular Establishment. (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Endter, Minnie

Certificate No.		Law:
902088	ARMY WIDOW.	~~Act of July 16, [illegible].~~

Name of Soldier: August C.

Service: Sgt. Troop H 4th U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct. 6, 1920	July 19, 1921			
Reid	12	Sept 13. 1912	Sept 1 1921			
	25	Oct. 6. 1917				

Fee: No fee.

No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 13 1921

AUG 4 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Endy, Elizabeth R (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
843848	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt H 68 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Mar. 21, 1928

Reported APR 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Minnie Endter
Certificate No. 902088
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ 25
Remarks: Regular Establishment.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				3	4	25		2		
	3				3				3				3				1	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4				2	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/16	167		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 B	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

[illegible] 9/15/31
2134 [illegible]
Transfer to No. [illegible] Payment [illegible]

NAME ELIZABETH R ENDY
Certificate No. 843848
Act of May 1, 1920
Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Endy Elizabeth R. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 843848 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Priv. H. 68th Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. H	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Org	25	Feb 23-1918	Apl 24-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Merit M. Missimer $10.00 5/16.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/6

NAME Endy, Elmira K (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 796471 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob G

Service Corp B 50 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 5, 1925

Reported JAN 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth R. Endry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 843848

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		A
	Jw	16	59 17
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME ELMIRA K ENDY

Certificate No. 796471

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Endy Elmira C. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796471 — ARMY WIDOW. — **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob G Endy

Service: Corpl. B. 50 Pa. Inf

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Aug 17-1915	W SEP 18 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee 11/16/15 J. M. Neiman

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

7/23

Former Roll No. 513 High St Pottstown Pa

NAME: Endy Henry — 12-a — (3—P. A. 1.) 283

Certificate No. 488.703. — ARMY INVALID. — **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pt. K. 68th Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07	Apr. 12/07	INCREASE	24	Dec 18-1913	Mch 10-1914
"	~~18~~	~~May 22/12~~	Nov 13/12		30	Dec 18-1918	

Fees: J

Died Jan 30 18 accrued order dated Apl 24/18

payable to widow Elizabeth King

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30/18

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918 Check No 6000077 Dated FEB 4 - 1918 Canceled

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

5/6

Former Roll No.

Name:

NAME: Elmira K. Endy ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 796471

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4		fee		4	16	30^{80}		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	19 4	14.93 36		4	4 4	90 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 12-a Henry Endy

Certificate No. 488,703

Last paid to: 283

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~18~~: 24

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	Inc. ✓		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	35^{01}		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	$36^{32.40}$		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	MAR 25 4	54 9^{20}	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2	16	69^{60}		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3		5.		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)
341

NAME: Endy, Jacob G. 29

Certificate No.: 121,605

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. B, 50' Pa.

Disability: –

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07	Mch. 19/07				
INCREASE	15	~~Feb. 5/12~~	Feb 13/12				
REISSUE	25	May 20/12	Sept 4/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 14, 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 25 1915

Remarks: ~~From~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ued 8/14 1915 Accrued order dated 9/18/15
payable to widow Elmira K 9/23

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3—P. A. 1.)
368

NAME: Endy, James H. 15.

Certificate No.: 892,228

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. C, 167' Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 18/07	Apr. 12/07				
INCREASE	20	Jan. 8/12	Jan. 22/12				

Fees: –

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/12/12 - C.P.

Bureau notified: OCT 2 1912

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 29 Jacob G. Endy

Certificate No. 121,605

Last paid to: 341

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15.~~ 25.

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	35 21		2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	10/9	9 11 Accd		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	44 90		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7/23	45 24.67		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4	D.	8/25

NAME: 15 James H. Endy

Certificate No 892,228

Last paid to: 368

Rate: ~~15.~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	43 60		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	49 33	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3		P		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Endy, John L. 23 (3—P.A.L.) 444

Certificate No. 719511

ARMY INVAL

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt & Sgt. K 93" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb 27/07~~	June 20/07				
"	25	Jul 10-1912 }	May 8-1913				
	30	Jul 7-1917 }					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: June 3 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1915

Check No. 8372402 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—861

NAME: Endy, Mathias H. 4. (3—P.A.L.) 533

Certificate No. 629794

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. E 167" Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 18/07~~	May 4/07.				
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Dec. 11/08~~	Dec. 30/08				
REISSUE	19	May 22/12	Oct 29/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1918

Check No. 6000773 Dated Feb 4 1918 Canceled

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—861

NAME: 23 John L. Endy

Certificate No. 719,511

Last paid to: 444

Rate: ~~12~~.25

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/9	893		2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	1/9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	33 4	36 127^{40}		2		✓		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	INC.			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 4 Mathias H. Endy

Certificate No. 629,794

Last paid to: 533

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~.19:

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	10^{13}43		2	5	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	7	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	~~22~~ 5	45 21^{60}		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	41-	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Endy Matilda (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 280

Certificate No. 581927

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pt K 179" Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 12-1904	Nov 3-1904
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 66.

6—679

NAME: En Earl Harriet (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 238.451

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Henry M.

Mumford. N.Y.

Service: 3" Cl. Mus. Band 17 U.S. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Feb 87	15 Apr 87

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 30 May 10

Bureau notified: 23 Sept 10

3015

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: 280 Matilda Endy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 581927

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Harriet En Earl

Certificate No. 237451

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: En Earl Ida M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 922068

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Malcolm

Service: Pri I and D. 151st N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 14-1922	OCT 26 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1 - 1922

6—679

NAME: Enearl James H. 17120-D ~~8251~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Dec 30 - May 1 1920

Certificate No. 922871

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Feb. 6th, 1907~~

~~ACT OF [illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp G — 2 N.Y. Vol H. art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~8~~	~~16 Mar 1898~~	~~23 June 1899~~
Reis	~~12~~	~~30 Sept. 1907~~	20 Oct. 1907
5-11-12 Reis	~~14~~	~~27 May 1910~~	11 Jan. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~16.50~~	~~19 Aug. 1913~~	25 Apr 1914
	~~21.50~~	~~19 Aug. 1917~~	
	~~27~~	~~19 Aug. 1919~~	
	~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
	38	Aug 19 – 1919	

Fee:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Anaheim, Calif

Former Roll No. a.f. 910/6, 875/6, 6361

Home:

6—

NAME: Ida M. EnEarl

Certificate No. 922068

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		c		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	18	140		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4 B	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James H. Enearl

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 922871

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~14 1/2~~ ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ~~21 1/2~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49 50		3	Inc. 4	94		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	24		4	2/24/13 4	36 15 58 ✓		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	4	43 50	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	43 50		2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			2		
	3	7	24 ✓		3	4			3	Inc.	52		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	32 53		4	4	43 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	5/24 4	13 43 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	88 30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: En Earl Malcolm

Certificate No. 105 007

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: P I + D 151 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~5 Apr 1907~~	~~19 Feby 1908~~	~~Pris~~	~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~15 Aug 1912~~
				INCREASE	~~24~~	~~Feb 9. 1914~~	MAY 7 1914 Corr
					~~30~~	~~Feb 9. 1919~~	

Died May 5 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 26 1922

payable to widow Ida M. En Earl

40 JAN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Augusta WASHINGTON, D. C. 2610 Gray Ave

Transferred to: Detroit. Mich

Died: May 5. 1922 (37)

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1922

Remarks:

~~½ Suspended from July 30, 1908 C. O. May 29, 1917~~

Pay ½ to wife Ida M. En Earl fr. July 30, 1908

a/c Natl. Home D.V.S. O. A. June 29, 1917

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1922 ORIGINAL

Home: admitted to B.H. July 30, 1908.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: En Earl Malcolm From Act June 27 90

Certificate No. 105,007

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. I & D. 151 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$ 12	5 Apr. 1907	19 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Av Chicago 7 Aug 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Malcolm En Earl ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 59—

Certificate No. 105007

Last paid to: 4 June 1908 @ 12 (Augusta

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25/40~~ 50

Remarks: 1/2 to wife [illegible] M. En Earl.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8/21	1mo 12 DH
	4	14	DH H
1909.	1	14	DH H
	2	15	DH H
	3	17	DH H
	4	15	DH H
1910.	1	14	DH H
	2	13	DH H
	3	14	DH H
	4	13	DH H

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	DH H
	2	13	DH H
	3	14	DH H
	4	13	DH H
1912.	1	13	DH H
	2	13 x 9/20	DH H 48.80 DH
	3	20	DH H x Act May 11, 1912
	4	14	DH H
1913.	1	21	D.H.
	2	9	D.H.
	3	13	D.H.
	4	13	54.40 D.H.
1914.	1	12	54 D.H.
	2	15	72 D.H.
	3	16	72 D.H.
	4	12	72 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	12	72 DH
	2	12	72 D.H.
	3	16	72 DH
	4	14	72 DH
1916.	1	14	72 DH
	2	16	72 DH
	3	12	72 DH
	4	12	72 DH
1917.	1	10	72 DH
	2	8 7/12	36 DH 36 w ✓
	3	13 11/13	36 DH 36 w ✓
	4	12 21	36 DH 36 w ✓
1918.	1	11 19	36 DH 36 w
	2	13 7/23	36 DH 36 w
	3	12 20	58.42 DH 58.42 w ✓
	4	13 17	60 DH 60 w

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17 19	60 DH 60 w
	2	11 7/22	60 DH 60 w ✓
	3	13 20	60 DH 60 w ✓
	4	10 18	60 DH 60 w ✓
1920.	1	10 15	60 DH 60 w ✓
	2	9 17	60 DH 60 w ✓
	3	9 15	70.50 DH 70.50 w
	4	9 16	75 DH 75 w ✓
1921.	1	12 4/15	75 DH 75 w ✓
	2	9 16	75 DH 75 w ✓
	3	12 14	75 DH 75 w
	4	16 12	75 w 75 DH
1922.	1	9 23	75 DH 75 w ✓
	2		DEAD
	3		GROUP 3
	4	a 1/18	103.33 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—891

NAME: Malcolm En Earl Trans (1908-9)

Certificate No. 105.007

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907

Rate: 12 (fr 8)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	67.87
	2	9	36
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—891

NAME: Ear. - Earl, Merritt D. SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 208117 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt. K. 91 N.Y.V. I

Disability: Inj. of L. knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reml & Inc~~	~~17~~	~~3 Nov 1905~~	6 Dec 1906				
~~-----~~	~~30~~	~~[illegible] 08~~	12 June 08				
Inc.	36	June 5. 1916	June 27 1916 H				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/5/17

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—061

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

ENECKS, JULIA A

Certificate No. 6781 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Andrew S

Service: Pt Capt Bradley's Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Apr 19 1908	
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept, 11, 1930.

Reported: OCT 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME: 41 Merritt W Em Earl

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 209117

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 17 ~~30~~ 36

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	90 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3	5	101 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	108		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	90 ✓		2	4			2		108		2				2				2		
	3	12	90 ✓		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	90 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	90 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	90 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	90 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME JULIA A.ENECKS,

Certificate No. 6781

Fees

INDIAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4 12	4	4	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4 30				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		let to Pen. 10/4.			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Enecks, Julia A.

Certificate No. 6781

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Andrew S.

Service: Pvt. Capt. Bradley's Indpt. Co. Fla. Mtd. Vols.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	22 Sept. 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16.

6—370

NAME: Eneix. Charles M. B.

S H 16984

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 954148

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. Co. G. 85th Pa. V. I. and 31st Co. 2nd Bttn. V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb. 1907	31 July. 1907				
5/11/12 Reis	30	20 May 1912	23 Sept 1912				

Fees: Reis no fee

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: June 29 1914

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 306/1-62/3

Home:

6—381

NAME: Julia A. Enecks

Certificate No. 6781

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2		12		2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	29	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	9/4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Charles M. B. Eneix

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 954148

Last paid to: @ 8 to June. 07

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	99.60		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	OCT 30 1912 12	P.H. 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	19	P.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	13	P.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	17	P.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	22	90 P.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	17	90 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	17	90 P.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

Name: Emeiit Hannah

MOTHER

Certificate No. 799271	**ARMY DEPENDENT.**	Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: Addison L

Service: Pt K 18 US Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 28 1914	J. NOV 9 1915				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6. 1921 C

Bureau notified: SEP 6 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 18 1915

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 1 1920 10661 (3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Eneker Fred

Certificate No. 244178	**ARMY INVALID.**	Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri C 47 Wis Inf

Disability:

Died Dec 12 1921 Accrued order dated AUG 28 1925

payable to widow Lettie Eneker, 571 Hazel St, Inglewood Calif.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	18 Nov 1905	13 Feb 1906	Rig Inc	~~12~~	~~May 23 1912~~	Jan 7. 1916
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~26 Jan 1910~~	~~9 Feby 1910~~		~~15~~	~~May 11 1914~~	J.
Reiss		23 May 1912	7 Dec. 1912	✓	19	May 11 1918	
					~~22~~ 50	May 11 1923	

Fees:

Inc. 20 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Dec 17 1921 NOV 26 1921

~~Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.~~ 2/9/10.

✓ 30 JUN 10 1918 ~~SECTION 7.~~

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: 32 May 11. 1920 NOV 7 1919

Dropped Pen under Act May 11-1912 12/7/12

Sec 24 June 8 1918 Aug 7. 1918 ending June 9 1918 Assumed allowance under act of May 11 1912

Died: Dec 12. 1921 3708?. (D). Bureau notified: DEC 27 1921

~~Marshalltown~~

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover $2 per mo from May 23. 1912 to May 10 1914 and also recover $2 per month from Jan 26 1910 to May 10, 1910 all dates inclusive erroneously paid under former issues.

~~Du Mose~~ ~~Des~~ amount to recover $64 20/00

Former Roll No. 96?40 Reis to correct rate and allow Increase

Home:

FEB 15 1916

NAME: Hannah Emelie

Certificate No. 799271

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4			DEC	4	9	122.40	J.	4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Fred Eneker

~~SPECIAL~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 844178

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate:

Amount: ~~30~~ ~~32.50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3 INC.				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46.50		12/4	4	90		11/8				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	17	90 PB	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	~~4~~			2	17	91.53		2				2		
	3	6	30		3	9			3	27	38.80		3	16	170.43 PB		3				3		
	4	5	30		4	7			4	4	46.50		4	15	150 PB		4				4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	14 4	25.78 36.	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5			1929.	1		
	2	5	30		2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		6				2		
	3	6	30		3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		7				3		
	4	4	30		4	4	46.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		8				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	9/5		111.80	1930.	1		
	2	7	34.53		2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2				10				2	Stat a	
	3	5	36		3	4	46.50	INC.	3	4	52.68		3				11				3	Manhattan	
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	5	99.13	J.	4				12				4	Iowa	

NAME: Eneker, Fred

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744178

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines

Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 7 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME Eneker, Lettie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 647210

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Richard A. Sargent.

Service

Pt. & Sgt. D 41" Ill. Inf.

6—[illegible]

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Jan. 9,1922. ~~May 1, 1920~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 21, 1928

Reported JUN 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: OCT 4 1919

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME LETTIE ENEKER

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Pens 647210

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Emeker Lettie

(3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 647210

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Richard A Sargent

Service: 1st Sgt D 41st Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	30	Jan 9. 1922	June 7 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Ernest A Klingenberg 10 fee JUN 26 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 17 1922

Former Roll No.

6—373

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Enell Matilda C

Certificate No. 685606

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

FORMER WIDOW

Service Pt K 48 Ind V Inf

6—6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept-22-1930

Reported OCT 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Lettie Emeker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 6[illegible]7210

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/26	85		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	6	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.

NAME MATILDA C SNELL

Certificate No.
Fees 623206

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 13 60	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: Enell Matilda C

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 623206

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Eliff John

Service: Pr Co G 78" Ind V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Apl 1906	2 Mch 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 5460883 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3708

8—579

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Enerick Mary E

Certificate No. 895422

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

W Arthur

Service

Pt A 184 N Y Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	July 24, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 7. 1924

Reported FEB 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Matilda C. Enell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 623206

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 30 ~~35~~

Remarks: MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	60		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	60		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	60		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	60		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	91		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4 17	4	~~14~~ 93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4 10	4	60 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	38		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—381

NAME

MARY E EMERICK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 895422

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											3-1181
DECEMBER	4 30											2/19

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Enerson Annie B

Certificate No. 675369

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stillman M

Service: Musc D 2 U S Vols S S & Musc H 17 Me Inf

6—6874

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 20, 1926

Reported MAR 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Enerson Mary E

Certificate No. 235233

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Sewall S

Service: Pt C.51 Ohio V Inf

6—6874

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 2, 1924

Reported JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME ANNIE E EMERSON
Certificate No.
Fee 673389

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME MARY E EMERSON
Certificate No.
Fee 235233

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Enert, Julius

Certificate No. 1134937

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1 Sgt A 5 Wis V Inf

Disability $ 35

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Sept. 1. 1925† Reported SEP 15 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: Enert Julius Inc 30 May 1, 1920 17192 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1134937 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Serg - A - 5 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mar 1907~~	18 July 1907	Inc	~~25~~	~~25 Sept. 1912~~	8 Apl. 1914.
5-11-12 ~~Reiss~~	~~19~~	~~27 May 1912~~	14 Jan. 1913		30	25 Sept. 1917	
				Law	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees. Orig Nofee

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writer.

Former Roll No. ——

Home:

NAME JULIUS ENERT

Certificate No. 1134937

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Julius Enert

Act of May 11, 1912
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No 1134937

Last paid to: ~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	8/19	33 20		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	[illegible]		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	2/24/13 4	43 63 36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	/		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	Inc. 86 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4-17 4	103.80 57	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Enes Barbara (3—P. A. 2)

30026

Certificate No. 458486

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: P. K. 52 Ind

78

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apl 08	28 Jan 98			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5-1920

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 30756

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Enes, Franklin

Certificate No. 798102

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt E 7 Ill Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 17 1922	
mass	ad	3/16/27	

6—6871

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died April 14 1927 Reported MAY 25 1927

Remarks:

Ck

Name: Barbara Enes

Certificate No. 458486

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4 8	36 14.83
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

FRANKLIN ENES.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

798102

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Enes, Franklin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 798,102

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. E. 7 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~16 Feb. 1907~~	30 Mch. 1907	~~—~~	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1916~~	
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~23 Jan. 1912~~	1 Feb. 1912	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
~~Reis.~~	~~30~~	~~20 May 1912~~	6 Sept. 1912	Inc.	72	May 17-1922	JUN 17 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 28 1922

Former Roll No. 8 n.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Enes Salome

11972

Certificate No. 590394

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: I H 82 Ind

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 May 04	14 Apr 05
Reis			29 JAN 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 27-1920

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12494 G L

NAME: Franklin Enes

Act of ~~May 11, 1912~~ 3818
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 798,102

Last paid to: 4 mch '07 @ 12

Rate: [illegible] ~~30~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/8	15 080
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1908.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	51.33
	2	6	60
	3	10 5	60 34.50
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	6 28 4	150 12.41
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	216
	9	4	72
	1	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Salome Enes

Certificate No. 590394

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	16	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9 4	~~36~~ 14 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64 47
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	~~GROUP 2~~	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eney, Amanda E. DEAD *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 504771 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ***Act of June 27, 1890***

Name of Soldier: John E. Eney

Service: Pri I 5th Ky. Vol. Inf.

79 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 Apr. 1900	21 Dec. 1900
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 22 1919 Bureau notified: D. S. - JUN 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4158 DEC 16 1916

NAME: Enfield Charles **10111** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1134477 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Hosp Steward U S Army **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	~~1 July 1907~~
Reis	25	6 Jan 1913	
	30	" 24 Aug 1916	11 June 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: 5/7/14 Bureau notified: JUL 13 1914

Remarks:

Jefferson Ia

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Amanda C. Emey

Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Certificate No. 504771

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~19~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	7			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	1/6 4 17 -	~~52~~.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Enfield

Certificate No. 1134477

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: JUL 26 1907 47^{60} Dt

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8/18 x	47^{69}		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	12-14	72		4	7			4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	6-19- 4	38^{13}		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	7-8-10		3		~~75~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	11-9			4				4				4				4				4		

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Enfield, Eli.

Certificate No. 1024409

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. K. 111 Ohio V. I.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
#	15	23 ~~Feb~~ 1907	27 May 1907		30	17 May 1912	19 July 1912
	~~20~~	~~10 Sept 1910~~	28 Oct 1910				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22. 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 9 - 1915

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 279. JUN 27 1390

3—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Enfield Eliza A

2569

Certificate No. 443749

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard T

Service: P. H 47 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	5 May 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: June 6, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8025009 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Newton

332-E South Iowa

Former Roll No. 2-858

3—679

NAME: Eli Enfield

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 102449

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		~~5 10~~		2	10			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	14	32 10		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	0			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9	No Pen		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	12	85 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3	D	2/6
	4	22	54 00		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Eliza A Enfield

Certificate No. 443749

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3		~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Name: Enfield Fielding T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10617

Certificate No. 870 381

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri I 6 Minn

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~2 July 1911~~	~~AUG 15 1911~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reissue~~	~~25~~	~~31 May 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	24 July 1914	APR 16 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

14131

Former Roll No. 46003

Home:

6—681

Name: Enfield Fielding T.

46003

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 870 381

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri I. 6 Minn. Inf

Disability: Right complete inguinal hernia (complicated)

ISSUES. **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907** 10617

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	14	4 Dec. 1891	4 May 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15268

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fielding T Enfield

Certificate No. 870381

Last paid to: 4 July 11 – 14

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4	10	44 23		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90
	4				4	11	~~45~~		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	APR 25 101 33 45		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	25	86 47		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Fielding T. Enfield

Certificate No. 870381

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	MILWAUKEE	
	4				4	Reissue			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2		
	3	11	42		3				3		
	4	5	42		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Enfield Francis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 104.260

Certificate No. 461.472

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. K 146 O. N. G. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~8~~	~~6 Mch 12~~	23 Mch 12		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~10~~	~~21 May 12~~	22 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~21~~	~~Mch 9 1917~~	July 11. 1917	Inc.	72	July 13, 1922.	Feb. 10, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. WL JUL 30 1917

Home:

6—851

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Enfield, Francis

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 461472

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt K 146 O N G I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 13 1922	
Inc	90	July 23, 1928 D	July 8, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 21 1929

Reported JUL 10 1929

Remarks: cy.

NAME: Francis Enfield [redacted]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 461472

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 1912 Rate: ~~12-18~~ ~~24~~ Remarks: 104.260

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54
	2				2				2	4	54
	3				3				3	4	54
	4				4				4	4	54
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54
	2				4/1 2	11	44 80		2	4	54
	3				3	4/5 11	10.30 45		3	4	54
	4				4	4	54		4	4	54
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54		2	4	54 9.20
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63
	3				3	4	54		3	4	88 20
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	4	90		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	172		3	6/4	50 169 40		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME
FRANCIS ENFIELD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 461472

42

GROUP 3

RATE—	72						90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Enfield Francis (3—P. A. 1.) 104.260

Certificate No. 461472

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr K 146 OVI.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	12	29 July 90.	16 Feb 91.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 200

Home:

6—661

NAME: Enfield James O. Dead. (3—P. A. 1.) 10804

Certificate No. 785,231

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. I. 6. Minn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	26 Feb. 07	JUL 26 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dead - Reptd Sept 20 07

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 ~17875

Home:

6—661

NAME: Francis Enfield

Certificate No. 461472

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 104.260

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: James O. Enfield Dead

Certificate No. 785.231

Last paid to: Apr 07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		70 13		3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME: Enfield Jonathan 107.565 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 424708

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pv. I. 38 O. V. I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Nearly total deaf of rt ear & slight of l ear. rec in total deaf of rt ear & severe of left ear & rheum & rec dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ind~~	~~25~~	~~16 Sept. 91~~	~~31 May 92~~				
Reis	~~25~~	~~May 20, 1912~~	May 13. 1914				
	30	Sept. 4 1913					

Fees: ~~Died Nov 20 1917 Accrued order dated Aug. 5. 1918~~

~~payable to widow Mary Enfield~~

Sivanton Ohio

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 20. 1917

Bureau notified: DEC 8 1917 3888

Remarks: Check No. 5611,116 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 603 AUG 19 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—661

NAME: Enfield, Lovina (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 790807

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Eli Enfield

Service: Pvt. K 111 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb. 2, 1915	MAY 28 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 – R. A. Campbell 6/2/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 23-1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1916

Remarks: Check No. 226494 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

714 E. 5 St.

Hutchinson, Kans.

Former Roll No.

6/4

6—679

NAME: Jonathan Enfield

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 424708

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30-

Remarks: 107.565

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	75	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	75		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	75		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	75		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4	4	75		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	75		2	10 4	75 45		2	9/6/18	77 1		2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3	4	90		3		26		3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: Lovina Enfield

DEAD

Certificate No. 790807

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36 80 fee		2	6/22	36 80		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		5/3
	4				4				4				4				4				4	Lt.	5 F.

6—861

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Enfield Mary

Certificate No. 850181

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jonathan

Service Pt I 38 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Enfield Mary

Certificate No. 850.181

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: Pr I. 38 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Nov 30.1917	Aug 5. 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 19 1918

Former Roll No.

NAME MARY ENFIELD

Certificate No.

File 850181

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED		not del.							
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30											
DECEMBER												

NAME: Mary Enfield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 850.181

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	9/6	153 33/		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	13	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME
Enfield Naomi

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 617639	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Freeman

Service
Pt D 54 Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 30, 1927
Reported FEB 9 1927
Remarks:

NAME: Enfield, Naomi

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 617639	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Name of Soldier: Freeman

Service: Pvt D. 54 Pa Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	7 Aug 1906	8 Nov 1906
Inc.	20	Apr 6. 1917	Apr 30. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks:

Former Roll No. 69 GL

MAY 1 1 1917

NAME NAOMI ENFIELD.

Certificate No.

Fees 617639

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30.	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~		CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Naomi Enfield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 617639

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85,50		3				3		
	4	10			4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	[illegible]	$59^{\underline{47}}$		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

Name: Enfield, Solomon (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1.001.434

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. E 10 Iowa V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 May 1906	31 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Feb. 1912

Bureau notified: APR 17 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1103 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—881

Name: Enfield, Zephaniah L. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 110.958 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 352023

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr. H. 2 O.V.I. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: Var. veins of both legs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~24~~	~~27 Feby 07~~	31 Mar 07		~~40~~	~~June 19, 1918~~	
Reis.	30	15 ~~May 12~~	12 July 12	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Sept 18-1920	JAN 3, 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck 3054547 for 90 dated 12/4/16 made payable to Treas. C.H. 12/11/16

Former Roll No. FEB 7, 1922

Home: ~~O. H. 11/7~~ Dis 12/30/17

6—881

NAME: Solomon Enfield

Certificate No. 1.001.434

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 22 Feb, 1912 REPORTED APR 17 1912

GROUP 2

NAME: Ziphaniah L. Enfield

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
~~40 of May 11, 1919~~

Certificate No. 352073.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~40958~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8/18 10	72 380		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90	X	4	4	90 CH		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	13	90 CH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	C 4/7/22 4	150 T 319		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Enfinger, Clara Anne **DEAD**

Certificate No. 673312 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri E 2 Fla vol cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	20 July 1908	31 Jany 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: In Fally 1910

Bureau notified: 3-1081-8-28-11

Remarks: x. 1

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

Name: Enfinger, Clara Ann **DEAD**

Certificate No. 673312 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri E 2 Fla vol cav

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIG	12	20 July 1908	21 Jany 1909			

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: In Fall of 1910

Bureau notified: 3-1081-8-28-11

Remarks: x

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—[illegible]

NAME: Enfinger, John dec'd (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 829860 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E 2 Fla vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest'l Reis	12	25 Mar 1908	21 Jany 1909				
End		May 14. 1908. date of death					

Fees: Payable to Clara Ann Enfinger widow
R F D 3 Chipley, Fla

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 329/137 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—[illegible]

NAME: Enfinger, John dec'd

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 829860

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E 2 Fla vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest Reis	12	25 Mar 1908	21 Jany 1909				
End	May 14. 1908. date of death						

Fees: Payable to Clara Ann Enfinger widow
R F D 3 Chipley Fla

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 329/137. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—081

NAME: Enfinger, Clara Ann ✓ DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 673312

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri E 2 Fla vol cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	20 July 1908	21 Jany 1909			

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: In Fall of 1910

Bureau notified: 3-1081-8-28-11

Remarks: x

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—[illegible]

NAME: John Enfinger dcd

Certificate No. 829860

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1908

Rate: 125

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		KNOXVILLE,		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	7- Ended Paid in full to widow		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clara Ann Enfinger DEAD

Certificate No. 673312

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	77 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	KNOXVILLE,			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Enfinger, Margaret

Certificate No. 853552

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Nicholas

Service
Pt E 2 Fla Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 13, 1923

Reported DEC 11 1923

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2)

Name: Enfinger Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 853552

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

Service: Priv. E. 2nd Florida Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb-15-1918	Oct 16-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

10/23

Former Roll No.

NAME MARGARET ENFINGER

Certificate No. 853552 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Margaret Enfinger ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 853552

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		#		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/6	140 83		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	13	75		4	GROUP - PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Enfinger, Nicholas

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063534

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co E 2" Fla Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~21 Febry 1907~~	27 Apr 1907				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~3 Nov 1911~~ 51 May 11, 1912	10 Nov 1911				
Reis	24	24 June 1912	5 May 1913				

Fees:

Died Jan 7 1918 Accrued order dated Oct 16/18 payable to widow Margaret

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 7 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1918

Check No. 6000808 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: ~~J Newton~~, Ala

Route # 3 Midland City, Ala.

Former Roll No. 436/145 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

10/23

NAME ENG, EDWARD (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1225967

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt I 1 US Inf.

Disability —

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Feb 14, 1922 R	May 4, 1923

to end March 25, 1922, date of death.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported MAY 24 1923

Remarks:
Payable to Anna Schneider, Former Wid
1331 Main St.,
Cincinnati, Ohio.

MAY 9 1923

Name: Nicholas Enfinger

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1063534

Last paid to: 10-4 Feby 1907

Rate: 15 20 2.14

Remarks: Inc 12 from 15 Jany 1907, Fee $2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		309	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	14	$42 44 57		2	12	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	11	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	16	60 11	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	10	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	24	45		4	9	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4/21	41 33		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	11/6	51 20		3				3				3	D	2/2
	4	16	45		4	4	72		4		76		4				4				4		

Name **Edward Eng** (Deceased)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1225967

Fees $20 James I. Parker

GROUP 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	6 fee 22	R 42	TO DATE OF DEATH									
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Eng, Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1079614	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. C Gasconade Co. Battln. U.S. R.C. Mo. V.S. and E 4" Mo. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 June 1907	14 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Sept 1910

Bureau notified: OCT 12 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 12/22/10

Former Roll No. 339 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME

Eng, John V. (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1145885	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt D 20 U. S. Inf

Disability

Chr diarrhoea & res piles

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	May 17, 1922.	
Inc.	18	May 16, 1923	June 25, 1923
Inc	24	Oct 15, 1924	Jan 19, 1925
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	
Inc	50	Jan 12 1927	Feb 4 1928

Homes—Admitted	NH						
Discharged							

Died APR 15 1929

Reported APR 29 1929

Remarks:

JAN 24 1925

FEB 11 1927

NAME: Frederick Eng

Certificate No. 1079614

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/15	16 2/3	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	Accts closed		3				3	Jan 12	1911		3				3				3		
	4	DIED 16 Sept 1910			4		REPORTED		4	OCT			4	12 1910			4				4		

6—661

NAME JOHN V ENG

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1145665

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees
$2. H. H. Garbrecht Pd 7/12/23.
√$2 H H Garbrecht Pd 2/21/27

GROUP 3

RATE—	[illegible]				50	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 NH	2/4 15 80 N 8/18 NH	7 NH	9 7 40 NH	7 NH 50	9 50 NH	✓				
FEBRUARY		8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	Dec 15.5 33m 7 48 NH	7 NH	8 NH					
MARCH		8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH					
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	6 NH	7 NH	8 NH					
MAY	9 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	6 NH	9 NH						
JUNE	8 15 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH						
JULY	12 [illegible] 19.80	9 NH	7 NH	9 40 NH	7 NH	5 NH						
AUGUST	11, 18 NH	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH						
SEPTEMBER	7 NH	9 NH	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH	10 NH						
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH						
NOVEMBER	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH						
DECEMBER	8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH	7 NH	6 NH						

NAME: Eng, John V. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1145885

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Pvt. D, 20" U.S. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarrhoea & res. piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~6~~	~~3 Feb 1908~~	Apr. 25" 1908	Inc.	15	May 17, 1922	Nov 14, 1922
INCREASE	8	Jan 14, 1914	MAR 2 7 1914				
Reis	12	Feb 21, 1921	Dec 12, 1921				

Fees: $20 fee H H Garbrecht Pd 1-7-22

$2.00 Fee H. H. Garbrecht Pd 12-9-22

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. APR 1 8 1910 E.O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 3 1914 DEC 22 1921 DEC 2 - 1922

Home: N.H. Ad. 10/30/13

6—[illegible]

NAME: Eng, Susanna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730951

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT [illegible]AY 1, 1920, ACT [illegible]PR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Eng, Frederick E.V.S

Service: Pt H Gasconade Co Battln U.S.R[illegible] & E 4 Mo.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Oct 1910	22 Dec 1910
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Rosa	24 Oct 1910	4 Jan 1912

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: John V. Eng

[illegible]
~~War with Spain.~~

Certificate No. 1145885

Last paid to: JAN 4 1910

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	13	24 N.H.	1919.	1	3/19	24 N.H.	1923.	1	8	36 NH	1927.	1		
	2				2	22			2	14	24 N.H.		2	12	24 NH		2	7	12 NH		2		
	3				3	19			3	15	24 NH		3	9	24 NH		3	9	12 NH		3		
	4				4	26			4	13	24 NH		4	10	24 NH		4	8	31.10 NH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1	14	24 NH	1920.	1	9	24 NH	1924.	1	9	15 NH	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5	18		2	10	24 NH		2	10	24 NH		2	8	15 NH		2		
	3				3	24			3	13	24 NH		3	13	24 NH		3	8	15 NH		3		
	4				4	30			4	13	24 NH		4	10	24 NH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28		1917.	1	14	24 NH	1921.	1	12	24 NH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	30			2	13	24 NH		2	10	24 NH		2				2		
	3				3	15	18		3	14	24 NH		3	13	24 NH		3				3		
	4				4	18	15 N.H.		4	13	24 NH		4	7/22 12	24.72 NH 24 NH		4				4		
1910.	1	4/22	12	1914.	1	21	18 N.H.	1918.	1	14	24 NH	1922.	1	8	36 NH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/16	18		2	13	24 N.H.		2	13	24 NH		2	8	36 NH		2				2		
	3	19			3	12	24 N.H		3	13	24 NH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	20			4	12	24 NH		4	13	24 NH		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Susanna Eng

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 713951

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	~~36~~	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	40.07	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		No fee		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7/10/11	4.67		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Engard, Anna M (3—P. A. 2.)

24

Certificate No. 594885

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. F. 5" Pa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	June 7 - 1905	July 15 - 1905
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 4/25/10. C.P.

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29

6—679

NAME: Engard Emily M (3—P. A. 4.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Certificate No. 853953-

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Albert C. Engard.

Service: 3' Asst Engineer U.S.N.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Aug~~	~~20~~	~~Oct 1 1917~~	Dec. 5-1918
	~~25~~	~~Oct 6 - 1917~~	No
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 3

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/18

NAME: 24 Anna M. Engard

Certificate No. 594885

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	1	4	36
	3	8/22	20-

Died 4-25-10

Reimbursement paid to Josephine Stimble

Order C.P. 8-16-10.

6—661

NAME: Emily M. Engard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833955

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	3		16
	4	7/2	326.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment card.

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Engard Emily M

Certificate No. 855 955

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Albert C.

Service: 3d Asst Engr-U S N

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: April 26. 1926

Reported: MAY 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Engard, Lewis 15. 512

Certificate No. 287.283.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. K. 28 N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Mch.~~ 23/07.	Nov. 26/07.				
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~Nov. 20/09~~	Dec. 14/09				
REISSUE	22⁵⁰	May 21/12	Nov 11/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/10/17 - 3-1081

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1917 Lottie Smith Gdn. Bond $1000 - Chancery Ct. Mercer Co. N.J. 10/27-16.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

~~Samuel R. [illegible] Gdn. $1000~~ Bond Disch'd.

~~Chancery Ct Burlington Co N.J.~~

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Feb 1917

paid 7-11-07

28 Escher St Trenton N.J.

Former Roll No. 7/20/16. R. 8/25-16. Aug 16-ck. W.A. payable to Gdn 9/6-16

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR ~~Aug-1916~~

NAME EMILY M ENGARD

Certificate No. 855955

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								Letter to Clm	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								3-10-71	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								D5/71	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: 15 Lewis Engard

Certificate No. 287,283

Last paid to: 512

Rate: ~~15~~: ~~20~~: 22^{50}:

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	7/16	22^{10}		4	6	60		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	60		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	7	60		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	12/5	60 13^{58}		4	2/17/17	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4/7	67^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	57^{33}	1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engart John (3—P. A. 1.)

106.680

Certificate No. 409.379

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr H 99 ov I & G. Cav–Battln Miss Marine Brig

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	~~12~~	~~29 Feb 92~~	~~20~~ Oct 92		40	JUN 10 1919	
Reis	~~17~~	~~31 May 12~~	16 Apr 13				
✓	23	4 Sept 14					

Fees: 30 4 Sept 19

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: June 13. 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1919

3 - 1081

Remarks:

R1

Died June 13 1919 Accrued order dated OCT 7 1919

Dawson

76 payable to widow Margaret J. Engart

Ohio

Former Roll No. 458 OCT 16 1919 ORIGINAL

Home: Difference in name no bar

6—661

NAME: Engart Peter S. (3—P. A. 1.)

1986

Certificate No. 856.284

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt. - Capt. Lawrence Halls' Co. Ore. Vols.

Disability: Gunshot wd. rt. leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dupl.	8	17 Aug 1896	30 July, 1906				
Trip.			1 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given.

Bureau notified: Sept. 20, 1912.

Remarks: Fossil, Ore. Daniel Webster, Salem, Oregon.

Former Roll No. 3/86½ - 93/6 - 308/14

Home:

6—661

NAME: John. Engart

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 409379

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ 17 23 40

Remarks: 106.680

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	69		4	10/22/19	13^{33} ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1		26	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4/24 4	45.67 36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	51 R		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	116^{60}		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5 [illegible]	69 W		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Peter P. Engart

Certificate No. 856,284

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	48 6 mos		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engberg Carrie
SPECIAL ACT. 74045 ~~5177~~

Certificate No. 250805
ARMY WIDOW.
Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pri G. 7 Minn 8 N4 - 5'5 Y. Red Wing. Minn

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mar 1886	18 Jan 1889
Inc	20	3 Mar 1913	25 Mar 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.
Transferred to:

Died: 23 Apl 13 PM
Bureau notified AUG 1 3 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 1894913 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled 60

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engberg Catherine A 4
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 880751
ARMY WIDOW.
Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Joseph J

Service: P Batty H 3rd US Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 21 1918	Dec 10 1919
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Vernal Leslie~~	Aug 21 1918	~~Aug 19 1919~~
~~Joseph Clifford~~	do	Sept 5 1921
Catherine		Mch 27 1925

Fees: J B [illegible] Fee $10 JAN 5 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 22 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Carrie Engberg

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 250805

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	APR 15 4	8 27 36		2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catharine A. G. Engberg

~~Act of July 16, 1918~~

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 880751

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 2074

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	21	53		2		
	3				3				3				3	~~Fee I~~			11	23	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/5/20	238 87		12	21	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	19	48	1924. 1923	1	18	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	48		2	20	24		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	20	48		3	20	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	18	48		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	21	48	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/11	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	18	46 13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	18	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Engberg John. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1061511

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: I D 89 Ill Inf & I a 8 VRC

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Jan 1908	24 Feb 1908	Reis	16^{50}	6 June 1912	
					21^{50}	8 Jan 1916	
					27	8 Jan 1921	19 Mch 1913

Fees:

38 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Died Mch 31 1921 Accrued orders dated OCT 5 1921 payable to widow Marie S. Engberg

Died: Mar. 31, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 16 1921

Remarks: 1911 Greenleaf Ave
Chicago Ill.

1919 Greenleaf Ave.,
Chicago, Ills

Former Roll No. 15234 (a 8)

Home: OCT 15 1921 6—831

NAME: Engberg Joseph J. 5398 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1072888

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr. Batty H. 3 U. S. Art.

Disability: G. S. W. of left leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	24 Oct. '02	19 Jan. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17, 1910.

Bureau notified: Dec. 21, 1910

Remarks: ~~210 Canyon Road~~ Salt Lake, Utah
115 — 3' Ave.
Jno. D. Giles.

Former Roll No. 67/3 - 339

Home: 6—831

NAME: John Engberg 6366 Certificate No. 1061511

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a g) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16^{50}~~ ~~21^{50}~~ ~~38~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	SER	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	N. D.		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	5	N D B		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	5	HLH		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	A M F	1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/6	34^{80}		2	5	S E R		2	5 Jhc	63^{83}		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3	10	A M		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	139^{20}		3				3		
	4	8	AM		4	4	C.G.		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	AM		2	4/24	44^{70} ACT MAY 11, 1912		2	4	64^{50}		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	4	AM		4	4			4	4	64^{50}		4	24	146^{67}		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	49,^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{60}	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	AMF		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	4	S. E. R.		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	127^{20}		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph J. Engberg Certificate No. 1072888

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	18 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6/3/11	20^{80}		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 17 Dec 1910

Accrued 13 May 1911

Paid to Catherine A. G. Engberg

Name: Engberg Marie S

Certificate No. 904828

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: Priv. Co. D, 89th Ill. Inf. & Co. A. 8th Vet. Res. Corps

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	April 15, 1921	October 5,1921

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 15 1921

NAME Engbers, Johanna C

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 376585

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lambertus

Service Pt [illegible] 91 Ind & Unas Vet Res Corps

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 7, 1930.

Reported SEP 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Marie S Engberg

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 904828

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	24	169		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JOHANNA C ENGBERS

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 376585

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10 4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Engbers Johanna C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30248 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 376585

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lambertus

Service: P. C. 91 Ind Inf & Unasgd V. R. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	24 Mch 97
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 30858

6—679

NAME: Enge, Eva A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 835,937

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: Sam B.

Service: Chief Yeoman, U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch. 4, 1917	Dec. 22, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Date not Given
Nov. 28-1917 - C.

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1918 2/14/18

Remarks: Letter & Cover rec 1/21/18

Former Roll No. JAN 9 - 1918

NAME: Johanna C. Engbers ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 376585

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Eva A. Enge WIDOW. Certificate No. 833,937

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Regular Establishment.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		108		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Enge, Joseph

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 620515

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. I 1st Mo. V.I. & F 5th Mo V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
8	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	16 May 1907		~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	9 Aug 1912
	~~15~~	~~8 Oct 1909~~	25 Oct 1909	INCREASE	21	Oct. 1-1914	Nov. 9-1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 19 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1921

Remarks:

Died 6/19 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 24 1922

payable to Clara Perry

JAN 26 1922

Former Roll No. 806 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME

(3—P. A. I)

Enge, Lars E.

Certificate No. 1169708

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Corp M 32 U S V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Jul 26 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 4, 1923 L-Kc

Reported OCT 13 1923

Remarks:

*~~ck# 11620844 10/9/23 - sent to Comptroller Gen.~~ Cancelled by Supplemental report of Dec 3, 1923.

NAME: Joseph Enge

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 620515

Last paid to:

Rates: ~~$12 15 18 24 30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	~~8~~ 9	47		2	10			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	10			3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	12	[illegible]		3	4	63		3	4	152		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	10	38 60		4	4	54		4	4	63		4		67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	10	76	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	~~63~~ 379 24		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	DEC 21 4	543 30		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME **LARS B ENGE**

Certificate No. 1189708

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	* 4 ~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Enge Lars B (3—S. A. I.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189708

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp. Co. M, 32d U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 26, 1920	June 30, 1921				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. JUL 23 192

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 12 1921

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Engebertson, Ole

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 663745

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt D 2 Minn [illegible]

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	~~May~~ 1, 1920	"
Inc	72	Feb. 10, 1926	May 20, 1926
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 29, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 15. 1929

Reported NOV 18 1929

Remarks: notice fr Fin widow

Died Oct. 15. 1929

Accrued order dated JUN 21 1930

Payable to widow Ragnil Rime

Route 1.
Sunbury.
Minn.

Difference in name no bar

JUN 5 1926 / DEC 6 1926

NAME: Lars B. Enge

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189708

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1 1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee	✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	23	338		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME OLE ENGEBERTSON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 663745

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

7

GROUP I

RATE—	-50			90 72-								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90	s				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	14-36		To date of death		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	CHECK				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~	CANCELLED				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						

Name: Engebertson Ole

11020 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 663745

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri D 2 Minn. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~Apr 12 1907~~	~~JAN 8~~ 1908	Inc	27	Oct 6 1916	May 3. 1917
Inc	15	~~19 Oct 1911~~	~~NOV 1~~ 1911		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	~~21~~	June 1-1912	FEB 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 18186

Home:

14631

6—661

Name: Engelbretsen Carl E

68359 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 768892

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. B 20 U. S.

Disability: R. femoral hernia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	4 Dec. 1891	18 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 338

Home:

6—661

NAME: Ole Engebertson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 663745

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21~~ ~~27~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		4	~~4~~	~~50~~		4		
1908.	1	8/4	34^{93}	1912.	1	10	43 ~~50~~	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	8	45		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	12	45		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	139^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45 MAR 7 1914	1917.	1	4	64^{50} MAY 18	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	122^{80}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Carl E. Engebretsen

REG. EST., INVALID

Certificate No. 768092

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923	1	4	20	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	11	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	30		2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	9	30		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Engebretson, Elling

DEAD-REP'T'D
JAN 24 1910

45985 1/8 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 432731

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri A 5 Minn.

Disability: Rheum. res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	June 4-1890	Nov. 11-1890				
Acct		——	28 Apr 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Jan 10

Bureau notified: Died Jan 6-1910

DEAD-REP'T'D
JAN 24 1910

Remarks: Pay to widow Siri

Former Roll No. 15214

Home:

6—661

NAME: Engebretson Erick

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAR 13 1911

10588 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 605832

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. G 12 Ia.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	16 Mar. 1907	DEC 9 1907				
Inc	15	3 Dec 09	DEC 11 1909				
Acct	—	——	29 Mar 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 6 1911

Bureau notified: Died Feby 6-1911

Remarks: Payable to Julia wid.

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAR 13 1911

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17522

Home:

6—661

NAME: Elling Engebretson

DEAD-REP'T'D
JAN 24 1910

Certificate No. 432731

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10/5	~~2~~ 40		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Erick Engebretson

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAR 13 1911

Certificate No. 606632

Last paid to: OCT 1907 10

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2/5	X		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	49 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	10	16 50		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	39 10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Name (3—P. A. 1a)

Engbretson, Hartvig

Certificate No. 264025

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 9 Ia Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 15, 1926	Sept 21, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 22, 1926 Reported AUG 10 1926

Remarks: JK

July 22 1926 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1927

Payable to widow Thea Nora Engbretson

305 – N Broadway,
Decorah.
Iowa.

Name: Engbretson Hartvig

ACT MAY 11, 1912 10296 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 264025

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Special Act.~~

Service: Pri G. 9 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	25 Feb 1905	18 Mch 1905				
Reis	32	Aug 6 1918	Oct 25. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Decorah
Iowa

Former Roll No. 9-613 a J

Home:

NAME HARTVIG ENGBRETSON.

Certificate No. 264025

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	2							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	10. 59 53							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Hartvig Engbretson

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 264025

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	96		0	4	60		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	96		1	4	60		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	96		1 2	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	72		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	72		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	11/14 4	15 72		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Engbretson Thea Nora

Certificate No. 1553233	ARMY WIDOW	**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Hartvig

Service Pt G 9 Iowa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	**RATE**	**DATE OF COMMENCEMENT**	**DATE OF CERTIFICATE**	**NAME**	**COMMENCEMENT**	**ENDING**
Orig	30	Sep 7 1926	Mar 1 1927 D			

Died June 8 - 1929

Reported JUL 10 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Engebretson Ingeborg

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 20 1911

84397

Certificate No. 658125	ARMY WIDOW.	**Law:** Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ole

Service: Pri. L. 1 Minn. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	**RATE.**	**DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.**	**DATE OF CERTIFICATE.**	**NAME.**	**COMMENCEMENT.**	**ENDING.**
Orig	12	15 June 1908	26 July 1908			

Fees: $10 fee to James B. Hayden.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Date of death not given

Remarks: Signs by mark

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 20 1911

Former Roll No.

6—979

NAME **Thea Nora Engbretson**

Certificate No. 1553233 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees ✓none

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY					2	4 30	4 30					
MARCH					12, 177	4 30	4 30					
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY					4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30						

NAME: Ingeborg Engebretson

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 20 '31

Certificate No. 653125

Last paid to:

Date: [illegible]/12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4				4	P.M. [illegible] 3/11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21	43 60 10		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engebretson Julia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 739469

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Erick Engebretson

Service: Pvt. G 12th Ia Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 May 1911	29 Mch 1912
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. AUG 2 1912 E O

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—079

NAME: Engebretson Julia (3—P. A. 2.)

85013½

Certificate No. 739469

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Erick Engebretson

Service: Priv G 12 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 May 1911	29 Mar 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Wash DC 2 Aug 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Under Executive Order of May 7, '77.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—079

NAME: JULIA ENGEBRETSON,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 739469

Last paid to: 739469

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Foreign

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	23	36✓	1919.	1	4/3	75✓	1923.	9	13	90 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/6	36✓		2	14	75✓		10	11	30 ✓		2		
	3				3				3	23	36✓		3	15	75✓		11	13	30 ✓		3		
	4				4				4	21	36✓		4	4	75		12	13	30 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	17	36✓	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	12	30 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	26	36✓		2	7/8	75 ✓		2	16	30 ✓		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	21	36✓		3	10/4	95.50 ✓		3	15	30 ✓		3		
	4				4	16			4	28	36✓		4	11	90✓		4	14	30 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/2		1917.	1	22	36✓	1921.	1	4/6	90✓	1925.	1	12	30 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2	16			2	27	36✓		2	13	90✓		2				2		
	3				3	10/4			3	20	36✓		3	10/11	90✓		3		Trans. to Vo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	1/3/14	36		4	22	61.13✓		4	13	90 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1	25	75✓	1922.	1	13	90✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	24	36		2	14	75✓		2	15	90✓		2				2		
	3				3	25	36✓		3	10/5	75✓		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	22	36✓		4	17	75✓		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Julia Engebretson

Certificate No. 739469

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	128.80		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	Canada [illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engebretson Mari **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 763655

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Gilbert Engebretson

Service: Pvt. C. 37 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 9, 1913	SEP 5 1913

Fees: 10 fee pd. M. Reed 10/6/13

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30. 1915. D3. Bureau notified: Mch 20/1915 Check No. 7019218 Dated 4 Mch 15 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engebretson Siri

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85180 1/2

Certificate No. 701195

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elling

Service: Pri. A. 5 Minn. Inf.

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Jan. 27, 1910~~	Apr. 28, 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None. Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes.

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT [illegible]

NAME: MARI ENGEBRETSON — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No.

Last paid to: 763655 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/6	2D Refu		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Siri Engebretson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 701195

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	20		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36 8.93		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	NOV 4 2	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/5	26 80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Engelbritsen Oggie

68371 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109627

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. 26 Batty U. S. Field Arty.

Disability: Loss of teeth + chr. dyspepsia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	8 June 1903	20 June 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 16, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 8841398 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No. 353

Home:

6—681

NAME: Engel, Adam

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 940,954

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P K 1 Mo S M Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	5 Dec 1906	22 Jan 1907				
Accd	12		18 Oct 1911	Widow		Lena	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 25 1911

Bureau notified: June 2 1911 Cf filed at agency June 7/11

Remarks:

2006 Franklin Ave
St Louis Mo

Former Roll No. 14698

Home:
Admitted to D. H. Sept 7, 1906

6—681

NAME: Oggie Engebritsen

REG. EST.. INVALID

Certificate No. 1109627

Last paid to: V

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	24		4	~~4~~	~~24~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1		24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	24		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	[illegible]	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4				4				4				4		

1/5

NAME: Adam Engel

2119

Certificate No. 940954

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 14698

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/3/	20.90		3	Pd Widow			3	CHICAGO,			3				3		
	4				4	1911			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	Died May 28 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4	Reported June 2 1911			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engel Adolph **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907** 10357 **45885** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 495819 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: Pvt. A. 1 Minn. H. A.

Disability: Malarial poisoning & total deafness right ear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	14	5 Apr. 1892	30 Sept. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14852

Home:

6—681

NAME: Engel Adolph 10359 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 495819 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pvt. A. 1 Minn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~	Dec. 20, 1910	Jan. 7, 1911				
Reissue	~~19~~	June 1, 1912	Mar. 7, 1913			✓	✓
Inc.	22 50	Dec. 5 1915	June 16-1916				

Died Jan. 30 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1919
payable to widow. Elizabeth Engel
1501 East Franklin St.
Redfield, So. Dak.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: 1/30/18

Bureau notified: APR 30 1918

Remarks:

JUL 8 1916

13735

MAR 26 1919

Former Roll No. G.L. 45885

Home:

6—681

NAME: Adolph Engel

Certificate No. 495819

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	MILWAUKEE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		Reissue		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Adolph Engel

Certificate No. 495819

Last paid to: Jan. 1911 @ 14

Rate: ~~15~~ 19 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/2	47	1915.	1	4	57	1919.		APR 1	20^{25} TO DATE OF DEATH	1923.	1			1927.			
	2				2	5	45		2	4	57		2		5.		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	7/8 4	24.38 57		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	~~40~~ 40 45		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~67^{50}~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

'54/8

NAME: Engel Albert Edward Adam alias Albert Engel alias Edward A. Adams Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-? A. L.)

Certificate No. 1089575. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. D 10 N.Y. V.C. and D 1st N.Y. V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig & Inc	12	19 Oct 1904	27 Apr 1905				
Reis	15	28 Feb 1907	10 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Aug. 08.

Bureau notified: 24 Sept. 08. 3-798-9/23/08. W.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—001

NAME OF SAILOR: Engel Andrew E.

Certificate No. 16308 **NAVY MINORS.** Law: War with Spain.

Service of Sailor: Bugler U.S. Naval Academy U.S. Navy

Guardian: Carrie E. Dunn

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: [illegible]

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Mary[illegible]

Gloucester St. Annapolis Md.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
12	13 Nov. 1903	19 Apr. 1904	~~Edward S.~~	~~13 Jan [illegible]~~
			Francis E.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D.C. San Francisco

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Limitation

DEC 21 1915

Former Roll No. 4932

NAME: Albert Edward Adam Engel alias Albert Engel alias Edward Adam

Certificate No. 1089575

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	57^{60}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew E. Engel **MINOR** **War with Spain.**

Certificate No. 16308

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: 12

Remarks: Carrie C. Dunn - Guardian

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	OK	1911.	1	15	48 OK	1915.	1	6	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	6	48		2	11	42		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7	48		3	15	42		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	5	48		4	14	37^{80} Ended Nov. 24, 1915		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	11	48	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	2			2	7	48		GROUP 3				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	ok	1913.	1	10	OK	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9	~~42~~ 47		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	11	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	10	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	10	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Engel, Anna
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 774180
ARMY WIDOW
Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David Engel alias Daniel Angel.

Service: Pt. B. Enfans Perdus Indpt. Battln. N.Y. Inf. & B 48" N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb-11-1930

Reported MAR 4 1930

Remarks:
George J Engel, Committee.$1200
Supreme Ct,N.Y.Co,N.Y.3/3/28
Ev to G.A.O.- March 1928

Com. - 574 E. 163 St. Bronx - N.Y.- N.Y.

NAME: Engel Anna
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 774180.
ARMY WIDOW.
Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David Engel alias Daniel Angel

Service: Pri B. Enfans Perdus Indpt Battln N. Y Inf & Co B. 48 N.Y Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept-16-1913	APR 20 1914
*Reis.	12	JUL 10 1913	JUN 1 - 1914
INC.	20	Oct. 2. 1916	Oct. 2. 1916 H

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*Remarks:
Reis. to correct date of commencement.

Name of soldier changed from Daniel Angel

Former Roll No.
223 Ave B. N.Y. N.Y. 4/30

ANNA ENGEL

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

774180

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

George J Engel, Committee GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Rate	30					30 40						
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	x x	10 40	14 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	x x	9 40	8 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	2 12 10	12 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9 30	11 40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9 30	13 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 30	10 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 40	11 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 40	8 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	14 40	9 40			[illegible] 3/3		
October	4 30		4 30	4 30	x x	19 40	10 40					
November	4 30		4 30	4 30	x x	12 40	8 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	x x	12 40	9 40					

NAME: Anna Engel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 774180

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				~~4~~	10 4	8.53 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6/4 19	26 40 91 20		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Engel August (3—P. A. 1.)
10785

Certificate No. 555506 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: F Indpt Co Pataps Co. Gds Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Feb 07	2 May 07				
Inc	20	30 Sept 08	30 Oct 08				
Reiss	30	20 MAY 1912	6 SEP 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Aug 12

Bureau notified: NOV 2 1912

Remarks:
Final payment approved to: Hannah Widow
Order Com'r 1/25/13

Former Roll No. Act 10785

Home: Delaware

NAME: Engel Balbina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 851.705 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Muscn G. 72 O. Inf

ISSUES. Married 1890

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 9. 1917	Aug 28. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 14 1918

6—679

NAME: August Engel

Certificate No. 555506

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @12

Rate: 15 - $20.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	7 10		2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
50 67	4	10	50 67		4	17	Res		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913. 431	1	13/3	43 67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Balbina Engel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 851.705

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	3	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923	4	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75	12	4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		76		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/3	331 13		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engel Barbara

Certificate No. 335891

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ernest Engle

Service: P7 C. 7 NY H.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 Apl 92	27 July 92
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 6/10 **Bureau notified:** Sept 26/10

Remarks: P. M. — Albany NY

Former Roll No.

6—879

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engel, Barbara

Certificate No. 708,488

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: P K 104 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 Mch 1910	15 Sept 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 4 1912 **Bureau notified:** Mar 12-1912

Remarks: Mendota Ill

Former Roll No.

6—879

Name: Barbara Engel
Certificate No. 338891
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909
Rate: 8 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	96 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Barbara Engel 3456 a
Certificate No. 708,488
Last paid to:
Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	NDB		4		CHICAGO,		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/26	45 60		3	Died Mar 4 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	S. E. R.		4	Reported Mar 12 1912			4				4				4				4		

7 (3—P. A. 1.)
52

NAME: Engel, Benjamin

Certificate No. 827.697

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pt. K 172' Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Mch. 28/07.	Nov. 15/07.				
~~INCREASE~~	~~20~~	~~Dec. 6/09~~	~~Dec. 17/09~~				
REISSUE	22 50	May 23/12	Nov. 8/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 22. 1916.

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916 Check No. 2808047 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engel. Benjamin

Certificate No. 1204240.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt A 8" N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG.	18	Oct 4 1920	June 9 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 16 1922 6—661

NAME: 7 Benjamin Engel

Certificate No. 827,697

Last paid to: 52

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	12/4	21 60		4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	9	60 13.42		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7 1/14	60		4	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	54 67	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Engel

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1204240

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1 9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/24	324		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	6	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Name: Engel Carl

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6508 ~~8570~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 425 757

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 19[illegible]~~

Service: Pv E. 2 Mich V. I 39989

Disability: &

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~28~~	~~7 Mar 07~~	23 Aug 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reiss~~	~~23~~ 50	~~MAY 22 1912~~	NOV 12 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	July 25-1920	Sept 30-1920

Fees: &

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: June 24 1921 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: SEP 19 1921

Remarks:

Roll No. OCT 8, 1921 P060 - GL

Home: 5927

NAME Engel Catherina (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 947088

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Nicholas

Service Pt 1st Indpt Btry Ind L Art

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Feb 18 1924	Mar 31 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 14, 1926

Reported JUN 8 1926

Remarks:

Name: Carl Engel

~~act of May 11, 1912.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 425.757

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	26	18.30		3	5	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	8	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2	from 3 – 11 4	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	5	60		3	4	67 50		3	1919 4	169 80 ~~[illegible]~~		3				3		
	4	4	60		4	16	76 00		4	4	67 50		4	4	216		4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	94 00		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME Catherina Engel

Certificate No. 947088

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL		5 46	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Engel Cathrina

Certificate No. 645190

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. I 6th Minn. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 9, 1925

Reported: JUL 9 1925

Remarks:

84889

Engel Cathrina

Certificate No. 645190

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. I 6 Minn Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
~~Suppl~~	~~8~~ ~~12~~	~~29 June 07~~ ~~19 Apr 08~~	~~[illegible] 09~~
Orig	12	29 Apr. 1908	22 May 1908 In lieu of lost cert
Reissue	12	—	DEC 16 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	[illegible] R. W. Shoppell & Co.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	— [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement	Ending

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes - Suppl ends 28 apr 08.

FEB 20 1917

Former Roll No.

NAME CATHRINA ENGEL.

Certificate No.

Fee 645190

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Cathrina Engel

Certificate No. 645190

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ [illegible] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	15	26.00		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	10	36. Res		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36.33	1913.	1	4	36	1917. FEB	1	24 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5-5 12	8/6 36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	27	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME Engel, Charles

Certificate No. 1028015

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 136 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 28-1928 Reported JAN 26 1929

Remarks: CM

NAME: Engel Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. I.)

Certificate No. 1028015

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. F 136 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~11 Nov. 1907~~	~~1 Nov.~~ 1907	Reis	22⁵⁰	19. Feb. 1918	2. Apr. 1913.
"	~~10⁵⁰~~	~~5 June 1912~~	~~2 Apr~~ 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
"	~~17~~	19 Feb. 1913	2 Apr. 193	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 54 A. J

Home:

6—881

NAME CHARLES ENGEL,

Certificate No. 1028015

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME Charles Engel

Certificate No. 1028015

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ **Remarks:** ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922 1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	57.		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	11/26	40 60		4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	16			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	138 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4	11			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	13		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4/23 4	40 57-		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4 Inc.	62 25		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PA TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Engel, Charles 37 (3—P. A. 1.) 82

Certificate No. 1.034.038

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Lt. G, 2 Pa. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 16/07	Apr. 10/07	INCREASE	30	May 3 1916	June 12 1916
~~INCREASE~~	~~6~~ 5	~~may 4/11~~	~~may 22/11.~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~May 22 1912~~	~~Oct 12-1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home: 9 Browning Road
Collingswood, N. J.
6/27/16

6—681

NAME: Engel, Charles 45 (3—P. A. 1.) 83

Certificate No. 1.092.280

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Musc. Band 9 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 11/07	Nov. 7/07				
INCREASE	15	Oct. 30/09	nov. 10/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/6/12. C. P.

Bureau notified: JUN 4 1912

Remarks: ~~From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 37 Charles Engel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,034,038

Last paid to: 82

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6	34 40		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	9 10/28	45 24		3	~~4~~ 7	90 17		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	9	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 45 Charles Engel

Certificate No. 1,092,280

Last paid to: 83

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	27	31 07		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7/26	31 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45 40	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 4-6-12.
Widow. Mary
Accrued Order Paid 10-15-12.

Name: Engel, Christian

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 103.340 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 832,927

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-B-196-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	21 June 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~23 Apr 09~~	5 May 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~25~~	~~27 May 12~~	30 Dec 12	Inc.	72	Oct. 1, 1920.	Jan. 22, 1923.

Fees:

Arthur H. Maeder, Gdn.
75 E. Main St.
Powell, Ohio.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7. 1922 Letter to Fin. 12/27-22 Bureau notified: DEC 28 1922

3-1033 sent 11/16/22

Remarks: Ck. 6413146-A, for $50,
dated Dec. 4, 1922, canceled.

Former Roll No. 106-02

Home:

6—681

Name: Engel, Christian

103.350 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 993,769

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Musn-G-72-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Jan 09~~	25 Jan 09				
Reis	~~15~~	~~24 May 12~~	30 Jan 13				
	~~12~~	~~12~~	9 June 13				
Inc.	25	10 Dec 16					
	30	10 Dec 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: March 29 1917. Bureau notified MAY 17 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Check No. 355710 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

Died Mar 29 1917 Accrued order dated AUG 28 1918 Put-in-Bay

Payable to widow Balbina Engel Ohio

Former Roll No. NL SEP 16 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christian Engel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 832,927

Last paid to: 72 JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~-~~[illegible]~~-~~[illegible]~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: ~~103,340~~ 72.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	7/26	9.70		2	10	60		2	4	67.50
	3	4	45		3	11	60		3	4	67.50
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	67.50
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	67.50
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	67.50
	4	9	45		4	1/27 4	15.58 60		4	4	67.50
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	67.50 R	1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	11	51 83		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50
	3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50
	4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50
	3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10
	4	13	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		~~11~~	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	4	96		12				4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Eln. (Over)

2nd 3-10-23 3rd vou. sent 10/11/22

8

NAME: Christian Engel

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 993 769

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~-25

Remarks: 103.350

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57
	4				4	1/9	36		4	4	57
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57
	4				4	2/11 4	24.67 36		4	4	57
1909.	1	15	32	1913.	1	4	48 R	1917.	3rd 1	4 Inc	73.80
	2	11	36		2	25 4	17.40 48		2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	DEAD	
	3	17	36		3	4	57		3	10/3	21.67
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4		46

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1	Inc		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Engel Christian

Certificate No. 993769

ARMY INVALID.

(3-P.A. 1)
103.350

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Musc G 72 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add.	8	19 Dec 02	5 Aug 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 989

Home:

6—601

NAME: Engel Christina F.

Certificate No. 574325

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P.A. 2)

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Named Soldier: Charles L.

Service: Pvt D. 39 N.J. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Jan 04	14 June 04
	12	APR 19 1908	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Christian Engel

Certificate No. 993769

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: 103.350

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DROPPED/ PENSIONED		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 20 Christina F. Engel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 574 325

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ (~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	23	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.15		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75.		4	GROUP 2 PAID	TO AUG 4 1922		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engel, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 551847

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Adolph

Service: Hos. Stew 185 N.Y. V.I. 815 Townsend St. Syracuse N.Y

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Sept 02	9 May 03
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died 30 May 13 Pm | Bureau notified: AUG 9 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 1808757 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Engel Elizabeth

Certificate No. 862911

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Adolph.

Service
Pt. A 1st Minn. H. A.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 17, 1924
Reported FEB 9 1924

Remarks:

Name Elizabeth Engel

Certificate No. 551842

Last paid to

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

Name ELIZABETH ENGEL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 862911

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
March	4											
April	4											
May	4											
June												
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

Name: Engel Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 862.911

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adolph.

Service: Priv A 1st Minnesota Heavy Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	October 3. 1918	March 1. 1919
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Charles W. Van West $10.- APR 7 - 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 26 1919

6—670

Name: Engel Eva (3—P. A. 2.)

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Certificate No. 466880

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~
~~REG. ESTABLISHMENT.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ernest.

Service: Pvt Batty L 2 US A

ISSUES.

70

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~13 April 1898~~	29 July 1898
	~~12~~	~~19 " 1908~~	
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~SEP 8 - 1916~~	SEP 21 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 29 1921

Bureau notified: AUG. 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—670

NAME: Elizabeth Engel

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 86[illegible]11

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	ARR	7	75 83^{50}	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 5r Eva Engel

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Certificate No. 466880

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ~~REG. ESTABLISHMENT.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	9/7 4	75 15^{50}		3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	6	50^{93}		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	5 4	66 4^{67}		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Name: Engel, Eva M. 38968-D (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
686585	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter / Engel

Service: P. I. 15" Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Aug	12	27 Apr. 1908	4 Aug. 1909			

Fees: $10 Joseph H. Hunter, Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 10-1913

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914

Remarks: Oregon City. Oregon. R. D. #1 - ~~box 6~~

Former Roll No.

6—670

NAME Engel, Florendine

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
446888	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt I 13 Ind Inf

6—6674

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: April 7, 1925

Reported: MAY 7 - 1925

Remarks:

NAME Eva M. Engel

Certificate No. 686585

Last paid to:

Rate $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	10 70 184 80		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME FLORENDINE ENGEL

Certificate No. 446888

Fees

2

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										5
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										✓
December	4 30	4 30										

6—[illegible]

APR 28 1925

Name: Engel Florendine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11794

Certificate No. 446888

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: F I 13 Ind

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Nov 95	23 June 97
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			MAY 18 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 12.1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12334 GL

Newpoint Ind 5/20-16

Name: Engel Frank J

Certificate No. 1188.977

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Chief Machinist U. S. S. Vulcan

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 28.1920	June 17.1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 28 1921

Name:

NAME: Florendine Engel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 446888

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	5 4	62.83 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Frank J Engel Certificate No. 1188.970

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	[illegible]	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/6	22 40		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engel, Franz

Certificate No. 416,572

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~REG. ESTABLISHMENT.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. G. 5 W. S. I. Pvt D. 18" N.Y. Cav.

Disability: Slight deafness of Rear + severe of left ear, + Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv	15	15 Feb 1890	22 Mar 90
Reis	40	Oct 8. 1918	*Jan 2. 1919

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
*Rest & Reis.	30	June 4 1914	
	40	June 10 1918	R Sept 16, 1924
to end		Dec 8 1919 date of death.	

Fees:

Pay wid

Karolina Engel.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: 2088 Webster Ave.
Bronx - New York, N.Y.

Died: Dec. 8. 1919

Bureau notified DEC 23 1919

Remarks:
*To correct commencement of increase.

Died 12/8 1919 Accrued order dated 4-21-23

payable to widow Karolina ....

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 27 1923

6—881

Engel Frederick

6598 10,037. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 885 904

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted]

Service: Cpl E 5" Mich. V. Cv.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei.	~~10~~	~~4 Mar 07~~	10 Oct 07
"	~~21~~	~~Sept 25-1912~~	May 22-1913
	30	JUN 10-1918	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			Jan 27-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 27, 1923 3-1921 D

Bureau notified: APR 21 1923

Remarks:

*CK. No. 2433336

FOR 88.20 DATED 9/4/18 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. N.H. ON 9/9/18.

*CK. No. 7736349

FOR 152 DATED 12/4/20 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. N.H. ON 12/15/20

Former Roll No. 10,649 N.L.

Home: Dis 6/25/21

6006

6 NAME: Franz Engel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 416.572

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ 40 Remarks: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	75 ✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	1620 4	75 38.-	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	75 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	75 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	75 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	5		
	2				2	7	75		2	4	75		2				2				6		
	3				3	7	75 ✓		3	4	75		3				3				7		
	4				4	7	75 ✓		4	4	75		4				4	5/5/23	46.67		8	DEAD	
1909.	1	8	75 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	9	25	300
	2	11	75 ✓		2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	75 ✓		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	18	75 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	75 ✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	75 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	75 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	75 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 12/28	

NAME: Frederick Engel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 885904

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	23	63.	1919.	1	18	90 NH	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	23	63.		2	12	90 NH		10	4	50		2		
	3	11/11	48.00		3	5	60		3	10/8	63.		3	9	90 NH		11	4	50		3		
	4	5	60		4	6	60		4	4	63		4	10	90 NH		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1 ✓	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	6	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	60		3	7	60		3	4	63		3	4	72		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	63	×	4	4	150 NH		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	12	150 NH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2	5 4	60 8.30		2	4	63		2	10	150 NH		2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	63		3 ×	4	88.20 NH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	63		4	13	90 NH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Engel Frederick G. **1280** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1077.702 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** War with Spain.

Service: Pr. B. 3. U.S.I.

Disability: Dis of rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	6	17 Sep. 03.	12 Apr. 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT — **Transferred to:**

Died: — **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 444 — **Home:** 6—661

NAME: Engel Frederike DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 385.140 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Engel Jacob

Service: Pt Co D 5 Iowa V. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 May 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS — **Transferred to:**

Died: Mar. 27 1916. — **Bureau notified:** MAY 10 1916

Remarks: Check No 590956 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Died 3/27.1916 Reimbursement order dated 6/8/16

payable to Dora Ward C/S

Former Roll No. 105 w

6—670

NAME: Frederick G. Engel

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1077 702

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	5-	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	5-	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	4	18.		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Frederike Engel

DEAD

Certificate No. 385.140

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	3/8	21 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4		m		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		4/21

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1)

Name:
Engel, Friedrich

Certificate No.
326,289

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service:
Pri. D, 16 Conn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	25 May 1907	Inc	~~21~~	~~8 June 1912~~	21 May 1913
Reis.	~~16~~	~~16 May 1912~~	21 June 1912		~~24~~	~~8 June 1917~~	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Jan 4 1922~~ 3-1921 D

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3rd BOSTON, MASS

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Engel, George

Certificate No.
892901

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt A 26 Wis

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 2, 1924

Reported DEC - 6 1924

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Friedrich Engel

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

8827

Certificate No. 326,289

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~24~~

Increase: ~~25~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	7	86		3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	6	86		4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	8			3	7	√56.48		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 10	48 47.44		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4 Sup	71.47		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~ GROUP 3	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	102.80		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE ENGEL,

Certificate No. 892901

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~59874~~ 14181

Name: Engel George

Certificate No. 892901

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT JUNE 27th, 1890

Service: Pv A 26 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	14 Feb 1895	26 July 1895	Inv	24	18 Oct 1913	1 Nov 1913
Reissue	18	MAY 25 1912	DEC 18 1912	v	30	18 Oct 1918	1 Nov 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died: **MILWAUKEE**

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~14184~~

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. 17609

17065 (3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Engel Gilbert L.H.

Certificate No. 946566

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
AC~~T FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv. -A- 61- NY V Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] Mar 1907~~	28 Sept 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~	MAR 14 1913	Inq.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~[illegible]~~	~~March 12, 1918~~					

Fees: None

Transferred to:

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ct Calif

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. a9 9/12/3 - 8794 - 6300

NAME: George Engel

Certificate No. 892901

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: T OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	79^{80}	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	6	69^{20}	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	132^{80}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gilbert Engel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 946566

Last paid to: @ 6 to Sept 07

Rate: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	17	57 PH	1919.	1	22	96 PH	1922	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	17	57 P. H.		2	18	96 PH		2	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	17	57 PH		3	18	96 PH		3	11	50 PH		3		
	4	18	72		4	12	36		4	15	57 PH		4	16	96 PH		4	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1	19	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	16	57 PH	1920.	1	17	96 PH	1923	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	13	36		2	19	57 PH		2	17	96 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3	15	36		3	13	36		3	18	57 PH		3	16	169^{80} ~~PH~~		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4	14	36		4	19	P. H.		4	16	57 PH		4	16	150 PH		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	MAY 14 26	31^{55} 36 P. H.	1917.	1	16	57 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH		1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	18	56^{07} P. H.		2	18	57 PH		2	16	150 PH	1925.	2	Payment Card			2		
	3	15	36		3	17	P. H.		3	17	57 PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	22	57 P. H.		4	17	57 PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	17	57 P. H.	1918.	1	18	57 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	17	57 P H.		2	19	66^{57} PH		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	17	57 P H		3	19	94^{40} PH		3	GROUP 5 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	17	57 P. H.		4	21	96 PH		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Name: Engel Hannah

Certificate No. 752301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.**

Name of Soldier: August

Service: F Indpt Co Patapsco Gds Md. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	22 Oct 12	25 JAN 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 Thomas E Willson

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS. IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 15 – 14.

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1914

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Engel, Henrietta

38987

Certificate No. 584, 025

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr. I, 8" Ill. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	9 Aug. '04	28 Dec. '04

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 8' 1908 P.M.

Bureau notified: Nov. 26, 1909.

Remarks: Okawville, Ill.

Former Roll No. 380/15 – 759

6—679

NAME: Hannah Engel

DEAD

Certificate No. 752.301.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	80			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		40	1913.	1	3/3	41 80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3/13	-9.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henriete Engel

Certificate No. 584,725

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engel Henry

Certificate No. 1122782 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. "F" 35 and "F" 29, Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	10	6 Nov. 1905	14 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS. JUL 22 1909

Transferred to:

Died: May 2 - 1913.

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: G. H. I.

NAME: Engel Herbert B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1202921 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt G 2nd N J Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jun 27 1921	May 9 1922				

Fees: Withhold $10 GROUP 2 Pay to Estate of Edward J Redmond deceased B.O. 6/22/22 Pd 6/29/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 13 1922

Name: Henry Engel F. No. Act of June 27, 1890 1122782.

Last paid to: MAY 4 1909 ● 10

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	GHI		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	GHI		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	GHI	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	GHI		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	GHI		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	5	GHI	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	10 X		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	10 GHI		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30 GHI		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	GHI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	GHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	GHI		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: HERBERT B. ENGEL

Certificate No. 1202921

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	6/29	10	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	24	297		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 19[illegible]

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME ENGEL, HERBERT B.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1202921

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt G, 2nd N J Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	June 27, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 19, 1923 Reported JUN 11 1923

Remarks:

Died May 19 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 28 1923

payable to widow Kathryn S Engel
37 Bergen Street,
Hackensack, N J

NAME. Engel Herman

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 969267

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. G 6 Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Feb 1907	24 May 1907				
Accrued Order			10 May 1911				
	Sophia M. Engel Wd						

Fees: 1010 Mountain St.
Pittsburgh.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 9. 1911. Bureau notified: Apr. 28. 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 170 A. J

Home:

NAME HERBERT B ENGEL

Certificate No.

Fees 1202921

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
B DECEMBER	14-16	TO DATE OF DEATH										✓

JUN 9 [illegible]

NAME: Herman Engel

Certificate No. 969267

Last paid to: 4/4/07-8

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	6 –		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5/17	2 40		3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-F.A.1.)

NAME: Engel alias Isadore Bingham, Isidor

Certificate No. 1174656	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act of May 11. 1912~~

Service: Pri E. 67 Ill. Inf

Disability:

Dropped

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~15~~	~~Mch 12 - 1914~~	AUG 25 1914				
	18	Mch 31 - 1914					
	21	Mch 31 - 1919					

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1081-10/29/15 - Not identical with the soldier of record -

Remarks:

Cert no. 9127.817 dated Nov 4-1915 for 54.00 Cancel-

Former Roll No.

Home: 5320 - 6 Ave Bklyn N.Y. 8/29

(3-F.A.1.)

NAME: ENGEL, ISRAEL G. Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 251735	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt F. 10 W. Va. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~MAR 8 1907~~	DEC 6 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Increase	~~20~~	~~APR 4 1910~~	APR 25 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	30	JUN 1 1912	MAR 5 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12366 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

3-081

NAME: Isidor Engel

Certificate No. 1174656

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54
	2				2				2	4	54
	3				3				3	4	54
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~54~~
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	GROUP 2		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3		83 40		3	9/11	83 40		3		
	4				4	4	54		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		10/29
	4				4				4	P.C	

NAME: ISRAEL G. ENGEL

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 251735

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~30~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	14			2	4	90
	3				3	13			3	4	90
	4	27	62 60		4	11			4	4	90
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	90
	2	9	45		2	11			2	4	90
	3	11	45		3	10			3	4	90
	4	16	45		4	4			4	4	90
1909.	1	18	45	1913.	APR 4 1913		91.-	1917.	1	4	90
	2	10	45		2	4			2	4	90
	3	10	45		3	4			3	4	90
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	21	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	10	55		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

17 330

Name: Engel, Jacob

Certificate No. 739,638

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. I, 202' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 20/07	May 28/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/16/10 - C.P.

Bureau notified: JUL 2 1910

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Engel Jacob

Certificate No. 894.947

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co K - 13 NJ V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	FEB 27 1907	AUG 12 1907				
Inc	20	OCT 15 1908	OCT 27 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 15/09

Bureau notified: OCT 7 - 1910

Remarks: Reptd by Supt Sols Home Kearney N.J.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: 17 Jacob Engel

Certificate No. 739,638

Last paid to: 330

Rate: 20;

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/18	19.73 33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 2 Jacob Engel

Certificate No. 894147

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/29	15 70		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	45 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	48.21 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dead		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 mos		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 mos		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Engel, Jacob G. 16. (3—P. A. 1.) 342

Certificate No.: 974.038.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. K, 167' Pa. DM

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Mch. 1/07.	June 27/07.				
INCREASE	20	May 27/09	June 4/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ——?

Bureau notified: JAN 5 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—601

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Engel, James P

Certificate No. 857263

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I-152d Pa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov ~~22~~ 1929 Reported DEC 18 1929

Remarks: Letter R3 1081 widow

✓ Died Nov 18, 1929 Accrued order dated MAR 7 1930

Payable to widow Clarissa Engel, Liberal Kansas.

Name: 16 Jacob G. Engels

Certificate No. 974,038

Last paid to: 342

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/12	6 30		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	567		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Name: JAMES P ENGEL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 857263

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	2 DEAD				
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	17-32 50				
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				

Name: Engel, James P.

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 857263 ✓

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I. 153 Pa. V. I.

Disability: Rheum & res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~21 May 1903~~	7 Oct 1903	Inc.	19	Apr 13, 1916	June 24 1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				22^50	Apr 13, 1921	H
	~~15~~	~~29 May 1912~~	4 Jan 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 308

Home:

Name: Engel, Jesse

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1092702 ✓

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl Batty H 2 Mo. Vol. L. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~20 Mch 1907~~	6 Jan 1908		~~23~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~17 Oct 1912~~
	~~15~~	~~25 Mch 1909~~	26 Apr 1909	Inc.	30	Mch 8-1914	Apl 6-1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees:

Died Oct 2 1917 Accrued order dated 7/16/18

payable to widow. Lisetta

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. 10/72

Transferred to:

Died: 10/2/17-3-888

Bureau notified: OCT 23 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 538257 / Dated 11/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 615. JUN 27 1890

Home:

7/20

NAME: James P. Engel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 857263

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 50 ~~14~~ 3250

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9 10	4 4	50 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		11	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4/7 10	27 46 50		2	4	96		2 3	4 4	50 50		2		
	3				3	30			3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4				4	8	m fee		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15 ✓		1913.	1	4	28 42	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6 ✓			2	4			2	4	57		2	Inc. 4	~~150~~ 150		2				2		
	3	6 ✓			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6 ✓			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	46 50		3	4	~~57~~ 80 40		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jesse Engel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1092702.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/10	41 87	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13 ✓			2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14 ✓			3	12	m fee		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14 ✓			4	11	88 20		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 ✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	39 90		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10 ✓			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10 ✓			4	4	69		4	~~4~~	~~90~~ Dead.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4 28	69 13 07		2		p/		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	8/1	59 00		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4	D 10/11	

NAME: Engel, John

General Law. 63

Certificate No. 48,076

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Sgt. A. 2' Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	May 13/08.	June 5/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Check No. 4079.312 Dated MAY 4 - 1917 Canceled

Died: 3/4/17

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Engel John

Certificate No. 386 885

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MARCH 4, 1912

Service: I G 126 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	~~19 July 1907~~	Reis	30	31 May 1912	25 Feb 1913
Inc	20	15 June 1908	26 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown

Bureau notified: Mar 19 JAN 27 1913

Cf 3/25/13 filed Mar 19/13

Remarks: Grove City Ill

Former Roll No. 15221 (ag)

Home:

6—661

NAME: 63 John Engel **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. 48.076

Last paid to: Rate: $30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	**GROUP 2**			3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Engel **6367** Certificate No. 386885

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a.g.) Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	8/26	11 30		3	17	A M F		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	NT		4	18	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3	AMF	1912.	1	12	S E R	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/24	45 00		2	12	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/11	48 17		3	18	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	SER		4	17	N D B		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AEW	1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	Rec'd 3/17			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	**GROUP 1**			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	NT		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLM	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3	**Died** date ~~Unknown~~ Aug Mar 19			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	N. D. B.		4	**Reported** JAN 27 1913			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engel John Dcd

10860

Certificate No.
443805

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.**

Service: Pri I 6 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest Reissue	15	21 Mch 1907	22 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending 1 May 1907 date of death. Payable to widow Cathrina Engel.

Former Roll No.
Gen'l Law.

Home:

6—661

Inc 50 May 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engel, John

106.690

Certificate No.
960364

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - a - 17 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~16 apr 09~~	29 apr 09		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15⁰⁰~~	~~Jan. 1. 1912~~	Sept. 21. 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~Oct. 22. 1915~~					

Fees: ~~22.50 Oct. 22. 1918~~

Transferred from: D **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
N L

Home:

6—661

NAME: John Engel

Certificate No. 443.805

Last paid to: Apr 4 - 17

Rate: 15

Remarks: Died 1 May 07

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/6	15 30		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Engel

Inc 30 May 1 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 960 364

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 - 1909

Rate: 11 ~~12~~ 19 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 106.690

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	33 20		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10 4 9	36 131 25 m.		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Engel John

(3—P. A. 1.)

106.690

Certificate No. 960 364

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr A 17 Ovl

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	10	17 Aug 04	7 Oct 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 459

Home:

6—661

Name: Engel, John

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112310

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. G 16 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	8 Mch., '07	17 Oct. '07	Inc	~~18~~	~~24 May 1912~~	
Reis.	15	29 May 1912	1 Feb. 1913		~~21~~	~~24 May 1918~~	8 Dec 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46-2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—661

NAME: John Engel

Certificate No. 960 364

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks: 106 690

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--RESIGNED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: John Engel

Act of May 11, 1912 8963
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1112,310

Last paid to: 4 Sept 07 @ 6

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ 21

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	1/8	35 20		3	8			3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	6	33		4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	13	✓		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	2/1 I	36.18 50		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	45.-	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	1/16/14 4	45 19.-		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	54		2	4 Inc.	55		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Engel, John

Certificate No. 1112 310	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 6 Mass Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Date not known | Reported MAR 10 1924

Remarks: Ck.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engel John

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1138669	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Sgt B 165 Ny V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	APR 2 1907	OCT 12 1907
	~~18~~	~~7 June 1912~~	
"	24	16 Apl 1915	15 Apl 1913
Fees:	30	16 Apl 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/8/17

FEB 17 1917

Check No. 3464375 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME JOHN ENGEL,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 1112310

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCE									
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: 48 John Engel

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1138669

Last paid to:

Rate: $~~12~~ $24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	Inc 5	157 60 ✓		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3	10/22	40 80 ✓		3	8	36 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	Inc			2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	19	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	65 40 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engel John B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 573 575

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp A 99 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~8 Oct 1907~~	Reis	30	18 May 1912	7 Aug 1912
Inc	20	20 Feb 1912	5 Mch 1912				

Died Apr 23 1916 Reimbursement order dated Jun 23 1916

payable to Emma Engel

3426 North Hamilton Ave

Chicago, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 23, 1916 (3-888 R)

Bureau notified: JUN 5 1916

Remarks:

1828 Cornelia Ave
City

Former Roll No. 15270 (a g)

Home:

JUN 28 1916 6—681

NAME: Engel John R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A.)

Certificate No. 36650

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ldsmn U S S ~~No Carolina~~, Minnesota, Malvern,

Disability: Potomac and Estrella

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Oct 07	7 Dec 07	~~Inc~~	~~24.50~~	~~Oct 13 1915~~	~~Nov 11 1915~~ W
"	~~16~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	~~OCT 16 1912~~		~~27~~	~~Oct 13 1920~~	
					~~38~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 23 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1921

Remarks: Admitted US Naval Home 12/2-20

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

NAME: John B Engel

6383

Certificate No. 573575

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a J)

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	NT		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	AMF		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10/29	21.00		4	7	ABW		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	SER	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	4/12	52.33		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3	18	S.E.R. ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	JUL 8	20.		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	14	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLM	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		6/3

6—681

NAME: Wf John R. Engel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 36650

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~24~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~

Remarks: 50 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	12/20	3.80		4	7	36 ✓		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36 ✓	1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	10	36 ✓		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	15	36 ✓		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	15	60.30 ✓		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	12	150 Hom	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	64.50		2	13	150 Hom		2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	9	150 H		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2	Ret. fr. Hom	
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3				3				3	3-108	
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4	39/2	

6—677

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engel, Katharina

Certificate No.: 538,358

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri Unassgd 30 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	24 May 1900	2 Aug 1902

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 18 1909

Bureau notified: Dec 7 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7675

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engel, Katharine 21185

Certificate No.: 599386

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Pr I. 25 O V I

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	24 April 1905	16 Aug 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19 1922

Bureau notified: 8-1081 D MAR 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 364 JAN 10 1917

NAME: Katharina Engel	3557	Certificate No. 538358
Last paid to:	Ra[redacted] 12	Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	AM	1913.	1	CHICAGO.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Died May 18 1909			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Reported Dec. 7 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Katharine Engel	Act of Apr. 19. 1908 21185	Certificate No. 596386
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907	Rate: -30 ~~42~~ ~~32~~ 20 [illegible]	Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	7/16 4	7-22.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Engel, Kathrina M

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 516708

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Sgt B 9 Pa Res V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 10. 1928

Reported AUG 21 1928

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engel, Kathrina M. 21195

Certificate No. 516,708

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt B 9 Pa Res V.I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 Apr 1901	16 July 1901

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 134

NAME KATHRINA M ENGEL

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Pen 516708

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Kathrina M. Engel

Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 21195

Certificate No. 516,708

Last paid to: DEC. 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		0	4	80		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Engel, Lena (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730830 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Engel, Adam

Service: Pr K 1" Mo S M V C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 June 1911	18 Oct 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 19, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Engel, Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 382272 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P K 104 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ois~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~11 July 1907~~				
Inc	20	31 July 1908	12 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10 1910 Bureau notified: Feb 15 1910

Remarks: Mendota Ill

Accd dated Sept 15, 1910
Widow Barbara

Former Roll No. 15422 (ag)

Name:

6—681

NAME: Lena Engel

Certificate No. 730830

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		Fee		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/21	31^{60}		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D	1/7

NAME: Lewis Engel

6448

Certificate No. 382272

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a g)

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/16	12^{00}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	SEB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/14	55^{67}		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	NT		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLP	1914.	1	CHICAGO,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9/24	24^{67}		2	Pd widow			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died Feb 10 1910

Reported Feb 18 1910

(3—P. A. 3a)

NAME Engel, Lisetta

Certificate No. 849046	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jesse

Service Corp Bty H 2 Mo L A

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 29, 1923

Reported NOV 12 1923

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 3)

NAME: Engel Lisetta

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Certificate No. 849046	ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Corpl. Battery H. 2nd Mo Lt. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 8-1917	July 16-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: R. S. O'Brien $10.00 8/1/18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/22

6—679

NAME LISETTA ENGEL

Certificate No. 849046

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

NAME: Lisetta Engel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 849046

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		D/	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		Fee		2	8/1	171 67		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(S—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Engel, Louis

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
967468

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt G 82 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Died Mar. 18. 1930

Accrued order dated JUN 10 [illegible]

Payable to widow Mary A Engel

Homes—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Mar. 18. 1930 | Reported MAY 7 [illegible]

Remarks: P.M. Letter.

935 - North 12 St.
Phila.
Pa.

(S—P. A. 1.)
518

NAME: Engel, Louis

11. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
967468.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pt. G 82' Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 13/07~~	Mch. 14/07.
"	16	~~May 15/12~~	June 15/12

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	20	Mch 15-1914	Mch 31-1914
	24	Mch 15-1919	
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME LOUIS ENGEL

Certificate No.

Pen. 967468

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		CHECK			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		CANCELED			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	R 7/10-32 50		To date of death		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 65	4 65					

NAME: 11 Louis Engel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 967,468

Last paid to: 518

Rate: ~~12: 16: 20 35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	34 80		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	Inc. 4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12		50		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	5	46 53		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4 26	486 53		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	~~60~~ 87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]

NAME Engel, Louise C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 241766 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt D 49 Mo V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 13, 1930.

Reported MAR 15 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engel, Louise C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 241766 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW [illegible] 1920

Name of Soldier: Engel, William

Service: Pr D 49 Mo V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Dec 1886	16 Mch 1888
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3628

6—679

NAME LOUISE C ENGEL

Certificate No. 241766

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	**1924**	**1925**	**1926**	**1927**	**1928**	**1929**	**1930**	**1931**	**1932**	**1933**	**1934**
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Louise C. Engel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 241766

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Wo., Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Engel Maggie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. 965,204

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
(Act of July 16, 1918)

Name of Sailor George W. Engel

Service Pvt. U.S. Marine Corps

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Dec. 19, 1919	Sept. 9, 1925
	20	Sep. 1, 1922	
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 6, 1928

Reported JAN 16 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engel, Margaretha E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 425293

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Stephen Engel

Service: Pt. B. 4" Mo. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 Aug 1894	28 May 1896
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 2614

6—679

NAME Maggie Engel
Certificate No. 965,204
Fees √$10. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 9-19-25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

RATE—			30	30 ~~30~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4 30	4	4						
AUGUST		2		4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		Fee.	80 9-1100	4	4	4						
OCTOBER			4 20		4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4						

NAME: Margaretha E. Engel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 425293.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Engel, Maria (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 618795

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis $30

Service Pt unsagd 7 & 9 Pa Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 20, 1925

Reported JUL 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Engel Maria

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 215

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 618795

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Pt Unassd 7 + 9 Pa. Cav

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Oct 23-1906	Dec 4 - 1906
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 77

6—679

Name MARIA ENGEL

Certificate No. 618795

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: 215 Maria Engel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 618795

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engel, Maria A **DECEASED** 21425

Certificate No. 581552

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Ephraim H

Service: Pr A 53 Pa V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 Sept 1904	27 Oct 1904

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6 1915. D

Bureau notified: 3. Mch 22, 15. Check No. 7019227 Dated 4 Mch 15 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 339

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engel, Mary

Certificate No. 284147

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles Engel alias Scholz

Service: C F 5 Mo Inf and D 2 Mo L Art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	7 July 90	26 Feb 91

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7818

6—670

NAME: Maria A. Engel *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* 21425

Certificate No. 581,552

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	GROUP 8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24.	1912.	1	1/1	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30.		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Engel **3612**

Certificate No. 284147

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/20	1.00	1915.		Remarried July 7-1910 now Williams		1919.				1923.				1927.		CHICAGO.	
	2				2	/19/11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Rfud Mar 20/11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	JHT		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	N. T	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	ABW		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

~~702~~ ~~[illegible]~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engel, Mary

Certificate No. 306.821

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: John Engel

Service: Co. C. 47 Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	21 July 90	26 Sept 91
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Suppl	2	10 Oct 93	2 Mar 94
Reiss	12	Sept 4, 1911	Oct 17, 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	To continue during period of helplessness
Pauline D.	~~10 Oct 93~~ Sept 4, 1911 Dec 5/29/11	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 3. 1920

Bureau notified: D-3- SEP 21 1920

Remarks: ~~Supp helpless chld #2073~~ # Reis to include helpless child

Former Roll No. 2599

6—679

NAME: Engel, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 337,718

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: P B 132 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	16 Mar 91	15 July 92
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7819

6—679

NAME: Mary Engel

Certificate No. 306.321

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12 for [illegible]~~ 30 [illegible]

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 8	6 36	1915.	1	26	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14 14	6 36		2	15	42		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16 8	6 36		3	15	42		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	42		4	11	42		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	20	41 23		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~85.50~~		3				3		
	4	14 7	6 36		4	11	42		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	15 9	6 36	1913.	1	10	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13 14	6 36		2	9	42		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15 8	6 36		3	9	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11 7	6 36		4	16	42		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 9	6 36	1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22 17	6 36		2	18	42		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14 8	6 36		3	16	42		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12 6	6 36		4	12	42		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Engel 3613 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 337718

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	18	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	16	NDB		4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	NDB	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	SER		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	HEC	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Engel Mary

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Sgt K 2 U S Cav

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Sep 25 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 7, 1929.

Reported JAN 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Engel Mary

Certificate No. 498995

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Engel

Service: Sergeant Troop K 2 U.S. Cav.

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Feb. 1899	29 Aug. 1900
Inc	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

NAME MARY ENGEL

Certificate No.

Fees 498795

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		Sat. 12/	20.	3-1081	

NAME: Mary Engel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Civil War.

Certificate No. 498795

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1924	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		0	4	30		2		
	3	4			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		[illegible]	4	30		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	5	58 91		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engel, Mary 235-K

Certificate No. 743.781

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Engel

Service: Musc. Band, 9" Pa. Cav.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	May 20/12	June 13/12
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 8/2/19

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engel, Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 245-K

Certificate No. 714.432

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: Sgt. A, 192" Pa.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	8	apr. 22/99	Jan. 6/11
	12	apr. 19/08	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6,	1917	
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 24-1922

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1922

Remarks:

Died 4/24/22 19 Reimbursement order dated 6/30/22

payable to Katherine Grun

Former Roll No.

3—679

NAME: 235-K Mary Engel

Certificate No. 743781

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 ~~20~~

Remarks: D. L. O'Neill, $10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		~~29 60~~ atty 10/8		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	65.60		4	29 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 245-K Mary A. Engel

Certificate No. 714,432.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36	DEC 15	4	4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	7/17	81		3				3		
	4	7/13/11	1229.20		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4	D	5/3/22

(3—P. A. 2.)

251

Name: Engel, Mary Ann

Certificate No. 468966

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Amos H

Service: 2 Lt. K 179 Pa. D. M.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 9-1898	Sept 24-1898
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 12/11/10 P.M

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Engel, Mary M

Certificate No. 517746

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Engel

Service: Pvt. D 177 Pa. D. M. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			2 Aug 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Fo[illegible] Jan 1913

Transferred to:

Died: 9/27/15

Bureau notified: OCT 13 1915

Remarks: Nicholas J. Lorson app't'd. Gdn by Court of C. P. Lycoming Co. Pa. on 14th June 1910 Bond $1.000

Authority filed with July 1910 voucher.

Former Roll No. 147 A.J

6—679

NAME: 251 Mary Ann Engel

Certificate No. 468966

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.		GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary M. Engel

Certificate No. 517146

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: "G"

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	21	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	19	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	22	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	10	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	19/21	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	16	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	5/2	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19				AUG 8	36		3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	Fo	36		4				4				4				4		

Name: Engel, Mathew (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1165071

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 1 Wis H A

Disability: $ 28

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died Sept. 20, 1924 | Reported OCT 8 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

Name: Engel Mathew

Act of May 11, 1912

10977

Certificate No. 1165071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. K. 1 Wis. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~[illegible]~~	Apr. 8, 1907	APR 25 1911

	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue		~~12~~	Apr 6. 1914	JUL 24 1914
Reissue		22 50	Jan 18 1917	
Reissue in lieu lost cert				May 9. 1918
		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

Home:

14587

NAME MATHEW ENGEL,

Certificate No. 1165071

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Mathew Engel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1165071

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~1927~~

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8/6	574 40		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16 [illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	31	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	Inc. 5	65 87		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36 53		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Engel, Michael

(3—P. A. 1.)

10988

Certificate No. 327542

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri G, 4 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~20~~	~~1 Apr 1907~~	AUG 5 1907	Died Apr	5	1917 Accrued order dated	Apr. 4. 1918
Reissue	24	June 27, 1912	May 6. 1913	payable to widow		Wilhelmina Engel	
						T. Brown	Valley Minn.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: apl. 5, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 16 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3922600 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

14605
APR 16 1918

Home:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 15748

NAME: Engel, Michael

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151125

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Pvt. Band 4th U.S. Arty

Disability: Nasopharyngeal catarrh & resulting slight deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	May 11. 1906	NOV 25 1908				
	8	Jan. 23. 1907					

Fees: $5 fee pd. O. E. Howe 12/12/08.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16. 1909

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1909 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D.C.H.

6—661

NAME: Michael Engel

Certificate No. 327542

Last paid to: JUL 1907 8

Rate: ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18/2	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11/5	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5/10	37 20		3	13	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	28	60		4	28/11	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1	13/2	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	25	60		2	29/5	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	20	60		3	17/8	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	31	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/3	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15/6	60		2	4	36 93 36		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	30	60		3	4	72		3		~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4	11/12	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19/5	60		2	4	72		2	MAY 1	73 60		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	18/8	60		3	4	72		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: Michael Engel D.C.H.

Certificate No. 1151125

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	D.C.H.	205 33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible] DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	n/ DCH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engel, Nicholas

Certificate No. 846,835 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: P. 1 Indpt Batty Ind L A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	20 June 1910	12 July 1910	Reis	~~25~~	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912
				Inc	30	June 13 1915	AUG 24 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dahlgren Ill

Former Roll No. 2235 (98)

Home:

SEP - 8 1915

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Engel, Nicholas

Certificate No. 846 835 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 1 Indpt Batty Ind L A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
✓	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 28, 1923	Sept 21, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 26 1924 | Reported FEB - 8 1924

Remarks: Ok

Died Jany 26 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 31 1924

payable to widow, Catherina Engel

Dahlgren Ill

OCT 3 1923

NAME: Nicholas Engel 6481 a | 846835

Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	NT		2	4	75
	3				3	13	S E R		3	SEP 4 8	~~7 50~~ 75
	4				4	7	A B W		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	D D.		2	4	90
	3				3	10	N D B		3	4	90
	4				4	9/12 8	N D W 6 43		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	3/11	1 40		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	N. D. E		4	4	75		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	0	~~4~~	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		0	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME NICHOLAS ENGEL,

Certificate No. 846835

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	~~12~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCEL.										
MARCH		DEAD										
APRIL	4	10 R 55 20										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	5 92 40 4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Engel, Nicholas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 846,835

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: B' 1 Indpt Batty Ind L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	4 Apr 1906	11 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15503

Home:

6—661

NAME: Engel, Otto H

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1165365

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Ship's Cook 3 Class U S S Ohio

Disability: Dis of L hand and res amputation of part of L ring finger

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	1 Dec 1910	19 May 1911				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1013 E 77 St
Cleveland, Ohio

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Nicholas Engel 2235

Certificate No. 846835

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 15503

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2				2		
	3	8	NT		3				3		
	4	6	SER		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B.		2	CHICAGO,			2		
	3	11	N. T.		3				3		
	4	NOW PENSION ACT FEB. 6, '07			4	7/21/10.			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Otto W Engel 137 S

Certificate No. 1165365

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	5/29	24^{60}		2	4	18
	3				3	15	SER		3	4	18
	4				4	11/1	18.		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	SER	1916.	1	4	18
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	18
	3				3	17	NDB		3	4	18
	4				4	11	N. T.		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	4	18		4	4			4		
1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	4	18		3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—877

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Eangel, Peter

Certificate No. 360.559

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri. - I - 15" Ill. Vol Inf

Disability: Dis. of eyes & chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	6 June 1900	18 Oct. 1901				
Reis	15	13 May 1907	13 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 20/08 Com

Bureau notified: May 18/08

Remarks: R.F.D. #1. Oregon City, Ore. Box 48

GL

Former Roll No. 3/81/13 - 92/4 - 308/13

Home:

6—661

PAYEE ENGEL, PHILIP **FILE NO.** SC1207274

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	1/28/41	Seldon

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Peter Engel

Certificate No. 360.559

Last paid to: Dec 07

Rate: ~~14~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	51 76	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/21/09	8 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Died 20 Mar 08

Accrued 81 + 08

Paid to Eva M. Engel, widow

6—561

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. [illegible]

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Name: Engel Rebecca | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | 79 | (3—P.A.2.)

Certificate No. 39.093 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt. C 129 Pa.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Sept. 11 1862	Feb 14 1867
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 3, 1922 | Bureau notified: DEC 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

6—679

Name: Engel Rudolph | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | 3829 | (3—P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 320.977 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pd. F. 68 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Udd	~~12~~ 17	Dec 90	27 Oct 92

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	~~12~~	~~June 12 1912~~	
and	~~19~~	~~" 23 1912~~	
" ✓	28	" 23, 1916	June 20, 1913
"	30	" 23, 1921	
✓	~~30~~	JUN 10 1918	
✓	40	June 23, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11050. | Home: 6213

6—681

NAME: 79 *Rebecca Engel* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. *39.093*

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR [illegible] 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	30 CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~3~~ CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				4	7	36		4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 6440		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	Lt. to Bu	
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	3-1081	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D-11/29	

NAME: *Rudolph Engel.* Inc 35 May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *320.977*

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	Inc 3	71 20	J.	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	6-30 4	36 8103		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	~~75~~	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	112 67		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Engel Simon

11114

Certificate No. 438.699

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri I. 6" Minn.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	Mar. 13-1907	FEB 29 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	Oct. 6, 1911	Oct. 17, 1911	Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	24	10 June 1912	APR 11 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 19, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

14765

Former Roll No. Gen'l Inv. 15926

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Engel, Sophia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

85183

Certificate No. 477630

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri 23" Indpt Batty N.Y. L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	27 apr 1899
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5209

6—679

NAME: Simon Engel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 438699

Last paid to: JAN 1908 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	14/3	29^{10}	1912.	1	10	59^{67}	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	136^{50}		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	APR 4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	39^{20} 60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	113^{80}		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: Sophia Engel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 477630

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Engel Sophia

(3—P. A. 2)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 820867

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: Frederick Figge

Service: Priv. C. 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Mo Inf.

7r

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. 7r	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Sept 22-1916	Feb. 5-1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: R. S. O'Brien $10.00 3/7/17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 7. 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/6—879/174

NAME

Engel Sophia M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 722536

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier [illegible] Herman

Service Corp G 6 Pa H A

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died June 30, 1930 + - 8/21/30

Reported AUG 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Sophia Engel

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 820867

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D 3/20	

fee 3/7 88 m

NAME SOPHIA M. ENGEL.

Certificate No.

Fees 722536

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Engel Sophia M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722536

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Herman Engel

Service: Corp. G 6 Pa. H. A

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	19 Apr. 1911	10 May 1911
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: E. W. White $10 Pd 7/6/1911

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1916

1010 Monitor St. Pittsburgh

6—679

NAME: Engel Wilhelmina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 842.618

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Priv G 4th Minnesota Inf

W.-

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	May 11. 1917.	April 4, 1918
"	25	October 6. 1917	S.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: G. L. Dunn $10. MAY 1 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 16 1918

6—679

NAME: Sophia M. Engel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 722536

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	30—		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	NOV 2 4	6.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Wilhelmina Engel

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 842,618

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		~~[illegible]~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Fee		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 1	245-04		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Engel Wilhelmine

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Certificate No.
319256

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
George

Service
Pt D 5 Ia V Cav

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 2, 1927

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 16, 1928

Reported AUG 28 1928

Remarks:

Died 7/16 1928 Reimbursement order dated 10/24/28
payable to George Karl,
5072 N.W. Kingshighway,
St Louis, Mo.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engel Wilhelmine

Certificate No. 319,256

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Engel George

Service: Pt. Co. D 5" Iowa V. Cav

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 Dec 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 340

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. WILHELMINE ENGEL

Fees

319256

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 13 20	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	10-21-27						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

8
A-3-1081/16

NAME: Wilhelmine Engel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 319256

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	20 4	36.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

Name: Engel, William G.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1148287

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Corpl Band 28 U SVI & Corpl Band 9 U S I

Disability: Injury of left side & mal pois

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	8	Jan 27 1908	
Reis	15	Nov 7, 1922 R	April 16, 1923
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	
Inc	50	July 6 1927	Sept 9 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Dec 26, 1927 Reported JAN 18 1928

D. Remarks:

Died Dec 26 1927 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1928

payable to widow Josephine Engel,

R R 3

Delmar,

Delaware

MAY 2 1923

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Engel, William G.

Certificate No. 1148287

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Corp. Band 28 U S V. I and Corp. Band 9th U S I

Disability: Injury of left side and malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8.	27 Jany 1908.	22 July 1908.				

Fees: $25 L. B. Dewey atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME WILLIAM G. ENGEL,

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Certificate No. 1148287

Fees
No fee ✓$2 Milo B Stevens & Co OCT 20 1927

GROUP 1

RATE—	8- 15	15	15	~~25~~ 20	~~25~~ 50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4 8	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4 8	4	4	4	4							
MAY	R 4 – 41^{30} 4 8	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4 15	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	14	4 2							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 Fee							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	$70 - 71^{33}$ 4 $25 - 38^{38}$ R	— TO DATE OF DEATH						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 50							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: William G. Engel

Certificate No. 1148287

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2		
	3	[illegible]	41^{87}		3	11			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7	24		4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME
Engelage Matilda

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 515960

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Frederick

Service
Pt F 9 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 27, 1925.

Reported MAR 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Engelage Matilda

(3—P. A. 2.)

~~14,285~~

Certificate No: 515960

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pr F 9" O V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Feby 1901	29 June 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~162~~

6—979

NAME
Certificate No. MATILDA ENGELAGE
Post 515960

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30											GROUP 3
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4.30									
MARCH		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6-6374

NAME: Matilda Engelage

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. ~~44,285~~ 515,960

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4.	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 13
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Engelage Sophia

Certificate No.		Law:
868573	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt E Krekel's Bn U S Resv Cps Mo Inf & Sgt F 1 Prov Enrolled Mo Mil

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 3, 1928

Reported FEB 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Engelage Sophia ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
868573	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. E. Krekel's Battln U.S. Reserve Corps Mo. Inf and Serg. Co. F. 1st Prov enrolled Mo. Mil.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mch 17-1919	May 19-1919			
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 23 1919

NAME

Certificate No. SOPHIA ENGELAGE

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

868573

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	To Div 7/9/28					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Sophia Engelage ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 868573

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		H	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/21	39 17		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Engelage, William **MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 749022

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt E Krekels Battln U S R C Mo V I & Sgt F 1 P E Mo S Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	27 Aug 1907	Inc.	22^{50}	Sept 7 1917	Oct 24, 1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					32	JUN 10 1918	
	~~15~~	~~3 June 1912~~	25 Feb 1913				May 1919
	~~19~~	~~9 Oct 1912~~					

Fees:

Died Feb 10. 1919 Accrued order dated May 1919

76 payable to widow Sophia

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10. 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 27 1919

Remarks:

MAY 23 1919

Former Roll No. 1238 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ENGELBACH GEORGE K

Certificate No. 1,212,581

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. Co. H, 5th. Penna. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	June 13, 1922 R	Nov. 15, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 25 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: William Engelage
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Certificate No. 749022
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 32
Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	57		2	6/21	747		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	57		3		76		3				3		
	4	12	7 80		4	10			4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	[illegible]			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	12			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4	17/3/56	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	~~4~~			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57	11/56	4	10 4	57 67 65		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3				3	3-8	88
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4	D 3/25	

NAME:
GEORGE K ENGELBACH
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Certificate No. 1,212,581
Last paid to:
Rate: 15
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	12/8	76 50		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12/21	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	6	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Engelbert Mary MOTHER 14150

Certificate No. 486306 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Frank WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pr E 2" Ky V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 July 1899	28 Nov 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 6 - 1919

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act April 19, 1908, cf. 858559

Former Roll No. 139

Home:

6—662

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engelbert Mary

Certificate No. 858.559 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr F. 2 U. S. Arty and Troop K. 13 Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 23. 1918	Jan 11. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ins 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts and drop name under Mothers cert. 486.306 W.S.

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1919

6—679

NAME: Mary Engelbert

WAR WITH SPAIN 17,150

Certificate No. 486,306

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

MOTHER.

Remarks: Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 8		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36												

Approved to allow under Act Apr. 19. 1908.

NAME: Mary Engelbert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 858559

Last paid to: 12-4-1918 ar $12.

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/18	Permit 196.77	1923.	9m	4 3/16	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	✓	121.77		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: ENGEL BERT, SUSAN C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 922,586

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. B, 138th Penn. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Aug. 25, 1922 R	Oct. 30, 1922

Fees: $10 W. L. Meals NOV 22 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1922

6—679

NAME: Engelbracht, Laura (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 20,142

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Fred Engelbracht - alias Frederick W Stein

Service: Ldsman U S S Vermont, New Hampshire and Lehigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Oct 1908	2 Dec 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 7/3/18

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14397

6—678

NAME: S U S A N C. E N G E L B E R T Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 922,586

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	22	Fee 69		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—321

NAME: Laura Engelbracht 385

Certificate No. 20147

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: 14397

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	S E R		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	A M F		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	C. G		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	24	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	N D B		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	1909		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	10	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		7/18

6—321

(3—F. A. 2.)

NAME: Engelbrecht Anna B. 12635

Certificate No. 434295 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr D 180" Ohio Vol Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 July 1896	29 Sept 1896
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 6. 1920 | Bureau notified: MAR 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~19~~ DEC -4 1916

6—679

(3—F. A. 2.)

NAME: Engelbrecht Fredericka 2612a

Certificate No. 694141 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ludwig

Service: P. D 6. Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	30 Oct. 1909	22 Dec. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 Milo B Stevens & Co. Wash. D C

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: May 14, 1919 | Bureau notified: JUN 5 1919

Remarks: Scribner Nebr, RR 4,

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Anna B Engelbrecht

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 431295

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] /25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4.	36		4	9 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Fredericka Engelbrecht.

Certificate No. 694141

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: DEC 27 1909 25^{60}

X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8-1			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	18			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	22			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8-26			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	25^{60}	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	24			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Engelbrecht, George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 622929

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. L. 10" Ohio V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	30 July 1907	INCREASE	20	Apr. 26-1914	Sept. 4-1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				24	Apr. 26-1919	
	16	27 May 1912	31 Dec 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 354. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Engelbrecht, George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1077369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pvt. Batty B 6 US. art.

Disability: Var. veins of lt leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	24 Oct 03	6 apr 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: George Engelbrecht

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 622929

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	9/6 31	60		3	10			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	10			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	12	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	151^{50}		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11	[illegible]		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	SEP 28 4	48 13^{02}		3	4	~~60~~ 87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George W. Engelbrecht

Certificate No. 1077369

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	19	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2	9			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	6			3	11			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, [illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engelbrecht, Henry

DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907

Certificate No. 531757

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr E 3" Ohio V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	13 July 1910	4 Aug 1910				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	30	22 May. 1912	29 Oct. 1912				

Died 12/28 1913 Accrued order dated 5/14/14

payable to widow Louise

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28 1913

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 223. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engelbrecht, Henry

Law: GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 531757

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr E 3" Ohio V Cav

Disability: Rhew & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	20 Feb 1901	18 Oct 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 223.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Engellbrecht ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 531 757

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	Notice		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	12/354.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5/11	55		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	62 10/		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Engelbrecht Certificate No. 531757

101

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
		FEB. 6, 1907				AUG 1910			4				4				4				4		

Name: Engelbrecht Herman A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7352

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS Mar 4-1917

Service: Pri Batty H 2" U.S. Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mar 4-1917	Feb 14-1918 wr				

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter $25 Pd 3/20/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 27 1918

Home:

NAME Engelbrecht, Louise (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 775412

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt E 3 Ohio Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 18, 1924

Reported MAR 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Herman A. Engelbrecht

Certificate No. 7352

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3		fee		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	3/20/18	180		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	27	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME LOUISE ENGELBRECHT

Certificate No. 775412

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Engelbrecht Louise ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 775412 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Engelbrecht

Service: Pri E. 3 Ohio Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Jan 2-1914	MAY 14 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

5/20

Yates Center
Kans.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~Eigenbrodt~~ now Engelbrecht, Margaretha ACT MARCH 3 1901. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 31209 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Frederick Eigenbrodt

Service: G H 106 Ill Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rew	12	12 apr 1901	1 Mch 1902
~~INC~~	20	~~SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: July 13-1918

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5082

OCT 19 1916

NAME: Louise Engelbrecht ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 975412

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48 13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		48^{80}		2	6/5	115^{50}		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margaretha ~~Eigenbrodt~~ now Engelbrecht 1485 Certificate No. 31209

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25 | ~~ACT~~ MARCH 3 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	A B W		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	A M F		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	N D B		4	27 4	36 6^{20}		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engelbrecht, Margaretha

Certificate No. 534,131

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Engelbrecht, Michael

Service: Pt. Co. D 1st U.S.R.C. Mo. H. Gds.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 May 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Feb. 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 3 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 174

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ENGELBRECHT, WILLIAM

Certificate No. 481492

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co C 1 Mo Vol Lt Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	June 19 1908	July 27 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 24 1910

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: G.H.S.

6—651

NAME: Margaretha Engelbrecht

Certificate No. 534.131

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	DIED 28 Feb 1913			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1091719 Dated May 4/13 Canceled.

REPORTED JUN 3 1913

NAME: WILLIAM ENGELBRECHT G.H.S.

Certificate No. 481492

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 e.l

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	x	x ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	41.80 G.H.S.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45 GHI		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	G.H.S.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	GHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	GHI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Engelbrecht, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 481492

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri C 1 Mo. V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Oct 1890	14 Mch 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12937

Home: G N I.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Engeldinger, Peter

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 796025

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 8 Ia Inf

Disability [illegible]

6—6872

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feby 28. 1928 Reported MAR 9 1928

Remarks: Ok. J

NAME: William Engelbrecht GHd

Certificate No. 481492

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible] to allow [illegible] act of Feb. 6, 1907.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME PETER ENGELDINGER

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 796025

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Engeldinger Peter

ACT MAY 11 1912 10634 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 796025

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. F. 8 Ia Inf.

Disability: Dis. of chest, chr. diar. + dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~16 Sept 1890~~	~~20 July 1892~~	Reis	27	14 Nov 1919	7 Aug 1913
~~Reis~~	~~14 50~~	~~7 June 1912~~	~~7 Aug 1913~~		38	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
"	21 50	14 Nov 1914	" " "	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7-935

Home: Sigourney Iowa

6—681

NAME: Engeldrum John J.

(3-P. A. 1.) 964

Certificate No. 1152940

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: P. F. 157 Ind.

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	3 Mch 06	13 Feb 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 873

Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter Engeldinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 796025

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	19	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	6-29	
	3	15	30		3	9	
	4	16	30		4	16	
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	AUG 27	83 85 30
	4	8			4	4	49 50
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	5-9			2	4	49 50
	3	5			3	4	49 50
	4	7			4	4	49 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	Inc. 6	57 83 T	1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3	4	64 50		3	4	114
	4	4	64 50		4	4	114
1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20
	4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	4	127 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	10	4	50		2		
	11	4	50		3		
	12	4	50		4		
1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: John J Engeldrum

Certificate No. 1152940

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18
	2				2	6	18
	3				3	7	18
	4				4	7	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	18
	2				2	7	18
	3				3	4/17	18-
	4				4	13	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	6	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18
	2	6	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	4	18
	4	7	18		4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	10	4	6		2		
	11	4	6		3		
	12	4	6		4		
1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	4	6		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	4	6		3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engelfried: Friedericke ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 620570 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: 2 Lt. A. 7 N.Y. V. I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Nov 06	12 Jan 07
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	Feb 21. 1917	Mch 22. 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engelhard, August

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 961986 | ARMY INVALID. | DEAD | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri co G. 1 Tex vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	27 Apl 1907	28 Feb 1908				
Dup	20		11 Jany 1909				
Reis	27	Act of May 11, 1912 8. Aug. 1912	20 May 1913				

Fees:

ed 12/15. 1913 Accrued order dated 3/28/14

ayable to widow Celina C.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15 1913:

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1914

Remarks: Permit issued 9/26/08
ck recd 12/15/08
59 Marksville La.

Former Roll No. 119 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 6 Friedericke Engelfried ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 620570

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	55.47
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	W	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Wy. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: August Engelhard DEAD Act of May 11, 1912 961986

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908 $30 27 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		38	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1		
	2				2	20	60		2		
	3				3	11	60		3		
	4				4	10	60		4		
1908.	1	3/18	72.84	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1		
	2	7/1	60		2	10	60		2		
	3	10/7	60 Pu		3	19	60		3		
	4	28	60 [illegible] ✓		4	14	60		4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	64.12 - 62.07		2		
	3	11	60		3	4	✓		3		
	4	11	60		4	4	81.		4		
1910.	1	19	60	1914.	1	3 [illegible]	57.80	1918.	1	Endg	
	2	14	60		2				2		
	3	15	60		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	16	60		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—381

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: ENGELHARD CELINA C.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 772,994	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Private Co. G, 1st Texas Cavalry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Dec. 23, 1913	March 28, 1914.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 - Wm. Fletcher & Co.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Group 2.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Marksville La 4/3

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Engelhard, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 625065	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Charles Engelhard

Service: Pri D - 35" N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 June 1906	17 Apl. 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees: 10 fee pd H. Nachtigall 4/24/07

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 15. 1910

Bureau notified: APR 7 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: CELINA C. ENGELHARD ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 772,994

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16 40	11 40	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo., Payment Card.

NAME: Elizabeth Engelhard

Certificate No. 625065

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted].12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/24	65	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD:			4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Engelhardt Adolph E. August Englehardt (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1183058

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri. F. 2 U. S. V. Engineers.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 16-20	Jan 24-21				

Fees: Erma W Higgins $10 2/12/21

GROUP 2

Deduct 10 fee from current pension pay to Erma W Higgins Order Com: 3/29.21 5/7/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 227 So 11 St. New Castle Ind 4/5 1D

6—861

NAME. Engelhardt Augusta (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 717475

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C. G. 98 N.Y. S. M. I.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	14 Dec 1910	23 Feb 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Reissue in lieu lost cert		Jan 19. 1918

Fees: 10 N. C. Peck.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1918

NAME: Adolph Engelhardt

Certificate No. 1183058

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4		H		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	fee 12/9/20			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				1/2	17	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Augusta Engelhardt

Certificate No. 717475

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	44		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	NOV 28 4	~~[illegible]~~ 93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Engelhardt Barbara

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 592359

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt B & F 52 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 Dec '04	22 May 05
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 21/09

Bureau notified: 4/12/10

Remarks: P.M. N.Y. City

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Engelhardt, Barbara

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 630461

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Engelhardt alias John Meyer

Service: Sergt. K - 16" NY Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 Apl. 1904	6 Aug 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees: 10 fee J B Cralle & Co 8/16/07

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 5-1912

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1912 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9 NAME: Barbara Engelhardt

Certificate No. 592359

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Barbara Engelhardt Act of Apr. 19, 1908

630461

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/16	299 47		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/16	[illegible]		3	7	8/25/11		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	26			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	20		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	✓4-18		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/16/11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engelhardt, Carl

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 427111 :

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P^t A 115 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	20 Mch 1907	7 Aug 1907		27	1 June 1912	13 Mch 1913
	~~20~~	~~26 Jan 1909~~	13 Feb 1909				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Died Nov 17 1915 Accrued order dated 7/26/18

payable to widow Juanita

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17, 1915

Bureau notified: DEC 22 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 128 JUN 27 1890

Home:

8/2

6—661

NAME: Engelhardt Carl T.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 680891

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr F 97 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Apr 26 07	SEP 28 1907				
# Inc.	~~20~~	~~APR 30 1912~~	MAY 10 1912				
Reis	30	MAY 2 1912	JUL 16 1912				

Fees:

Died Dec 25 1917 Accrued order dated 7/2/18

payable to widow Bertha J

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25 1917.

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1918

Remarks:

Amt due on "Inc" included in subsequent issue.

Former Roll No.

Home:

7/10

6—661

NAME: Carl Engelhardt

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 427111

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27

DEAD

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	**GROUP 2**		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	12	58^{40}		4	10			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	**GROUP 2**		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4	56^{40}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	61^{33}		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	81		3	17	12^{60}		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4		H		4				4				4	D	12/21

6—661

Name: 1B Carl T. Engelhardt

Certificate No. 680891

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	**GROUP 2**		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	61^{33}		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45 ✓	1912.	1	5	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45 ✓		2	7	45 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	45 ✓		3	7	85^{33} ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	45 ✓		4	11	90 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45 ✓		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	45 ✓		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	20	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Pl. out	
	2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2	Ret. to Bu.	
	3	5	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	7/25	52^{00}		3				3				3	3-10-31	
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4		J.		4				4				4	D 1/18	

6—661

NAME: **Engelhardt Catherine** (3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 913593 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Sgt Det of Art USA, USMilitary Academy, West Point, N. Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 3 1921	May 12 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/19

3—679

NAME **Engelhardt, Charles** (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 575,046 | ARMY INVALID | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: 1st Sgt Troop K 4 US Cav

Disability: Double compound fracture of L arm

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	24	Apr. 22, 1896	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported NOV 1 1927

Remarks: Dropped because of original allowance under Indian Wars Cert#13255

Name: CATHERINE ENGELHARDT

Certificate No. 913593

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	24	72 40		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME CHARLES ENGELHARDT,

Certificate No. 575046

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	24	24	24	24	24							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

orig Jud Hm

Name: Engelhardt, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 575.946

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: 1st Sgt. Troop K. 4 U.S.C.

Disability: Double compound fracture of Left arm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	14	22 Apl. 96	11 Aug. 96				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

Name: Engelhardt Conrad (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 431303

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 16990 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. A. 1 Kans Vol Inf & B. Vet Battalion 1 Kans Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	4	14 Nov 1887	10 May 1889	1/607 Ren	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	8 Nov. 1907
Inc	6	21 May 1890	20 Aug 1890	REISSUE	19	MAY 22 1912	OCT 23 1912
Inc	8	4 Nov 1891	26 Oct 1892	INCREASE	~~25~~	~~17 Jan 1913~~	JUN 19 1913
"	10	21 Sep 1898	13 Oct 1899		(30	17 Jan 1918)	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka Kans. 10/15 08 Co 10/10 08
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 25 1919

Bureau notified: 3-1081 — SEP 15 1919

Remarks:

Died June 25 1919 Reimbursement order dated MAR 19 1920 727 Corby St. St. Joseph, Mo.

payable to Margaret Isbey

Former Roll No. Topeka Kans. MAR 31 1920

JUL 21 1913

Home: Dis 7/16/14

6—661

NAME: Charles Engelhardt

Certificate No. 575.046

Last paid to: 4 NOV 4 1906

Rate: 24

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	9	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	8	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72 ✓	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2	10	72 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	8	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72 ✓	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	12	72 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Conrad Engelhardt

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 431303

Last paid to: Aug 08 @ 12 at Topeka Kans

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4/14/29	233 ✓	1924.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	75		2		26		2				2		
	3	10/28	12		3	13	36 150 73		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	80 P. H.		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	13	P. H.		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P. H.		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	22	75 P. H.		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	75 P. H.	1918.	1	Inc.	82 83	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	17	75 P H		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Engelhardt, Conrad

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 431303

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. A. 1 Ks V.I. & Co. B. Vet Battln. 1 Ks V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Mch 1907	8 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco OCT 15 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 95 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—661

NAME: Engelhardt Eliza

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 535350

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Co. A. 12. U.S. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 May 1900	14 June 1902
Sup	12	APR 19 1908	4 Oct 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Sept 10-1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 22-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 9 - 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Conrad Engelhardt

Certificate No. 431303

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9/21/08	16		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	per let. P. O. OCT 15 1908			4				4	to San Francisco			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 7 Eliza Engelhardt

Certificate No. 535350

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4			3	9/25 4	86 93 36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64 67 ~~50~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engelhardt, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 336612

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Engelhardt, Frederick

Service: Pt Co. B. 1st Mo. V. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 July 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: P.M. St. Louis

Bureau notified: OCT 1 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engelhardt Elizabeth 84936

Certificate No. 677781

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri. A. 138 Ohio N. G. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 Apr. 1908	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	27 Mar. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee to M. E. Sanderson
3610 Chestnut St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes. Name changed from Englehardt to Engelhardt 7/23/1920

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Engelhardt

Certificate No. 336.612

Last paid to: 0

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED OCT 13 1910

NAME: Elizabeth Engelhardt

Certificate No. 677781

Last paid to: 0

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/1	13,8 27		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 4)

Name: ENGELHARDT ELIZABETH M

Certificate No. 923859

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: Conrad

Service: Pvt A 1st Kans Inf & B Vet Battn 1 Kans Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	Sept 18 1922					To continue during period of helplessness

Died: Oct. 26. 1927

Reported: NOV 21 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 4)

Name: ENGELHARDT, ELIZABETH M.

Certificate No. 923,859

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR ~~HELPLESS CHILD~~

Name of Soldier: Conrad

Service: Priv A. 1st Kansas Inf and B. Vet Bn 1st Kans Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Nov 14,1922				To continue during period of helplessness

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to Claimant

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 25 1922

NAME ELIZABETH M ENGELHARDT

Certificate No.

Fee 923859

Dead

CIVIL WAR. [illegible]DENT
Special Act.
HELPLESS CHILD
GROUP 1

HC

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-20	4 20	4 20	4 20							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4 20							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4 20							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4 20							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 20							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4 20							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4 20							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4 20							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 20							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4 20						3-10 8/	
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 ~~20~~ CHECK CANCELED						D 11/8	
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 ~~20~~ CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: ELIZABETH M. ENGELHARDT

SPECIAL ACT
CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 923,859

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3/8	30^{67}		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 21	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	1 6	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME Engelhardt, Engel (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 272160	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Carl

Service Pt. G, 36 Wis.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 17, 1927

Reported APR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Engelhardt, Engel 74083 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 272160	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ~~Civil War~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Carl

Service: Pri G, 36 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar 1886	14 June 1900
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—670

NAME ENGEL ENGELHARDT.

Certificate No. 272160

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	30 30	4 30	4 80							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Engel Engelhardt*

Certificate No. *272160*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **Engelhardt Flora** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 380678

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier: John H Krieger

Service: Pt C 4 Ohio Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Renew	30	Oct 30 1926	Mar 24 1927 D

* MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died *Sept. 27, 1927*

Reported OCT 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME Engelhardt, Henry (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 781086

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 8 NJ Inf

Disability: [illegible]

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 3, 1924 R	Jan 15, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Feb 8. 1930*

Reported MAR 11 1930

Remarks: *R*

JAN 21 1925

NAME	Flora Engelhardt
Certificate No.	380676
Fees	✓ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February					2							
March					4/1 124							
April					4 30							
May					4 30							
June					4 30							
July					4 30							
August					4 30							
September					4 30							
October					~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
November												
December												

NAME	HENRY ENGELHARDT
Certificate No.	
Fees	781086

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	22 22.72 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
February		4 50	4 50 1/22	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
March		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED			
April		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
May	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
June	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
July	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
August	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
September	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
October	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
November	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
December	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Engelhardt, Henry alias Conrad Hoffman Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781086	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pri I 8 N J Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~7 July 1891~~	14 June 1892		~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
REISSUE:	~~13½~~	~~June 8, 1912~~	APR 16 1913		32	Feby 27, 1919	
	~~15½~~	~~Feby 27, 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	~~19~~	~~Feby 27, 1917~~					
	~~21½~~	~~Feby 27, 1922~~					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12324

Home:

NAME: Engelhardt Henry J. Dead 3741 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 960 612	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. H. 192. N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	12	25. Jany 99	23" Mar. 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]TROIT

Transferred to:

Died: No date given PM

Bureau notified: June 9-1911

Remarks: Ck # 823.459 dated June 5-1911 fwd to Auditor June 9-1911

Ctf to Bureau from S H 6/16/11

Former Roll No. 10735.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Henry Engelhardt alias Conrad Hoffman | ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ Act of May 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 781086

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 | Rate: [redacted] ~~4 50~~ – ~~19~~ 30 – ~~32~~ 50 | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90 47	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	5			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	MAY 4	2	36 13 72	1917.	1	Inc.	47 32	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4. 1922		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Henry J. Engelhardt. | Certificate No. 960612

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 | Rate: 12. | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		[illegible]	4-16																				
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engelhardt, John C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 740323

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E 31 Ill V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1	20	25 Feb. 1907	29 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Sep. 1912

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 704 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Engelhardt Joseph J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,182,688

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. D. 4th Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 24, 1920	36 Jan. 19, 1921				

Fees:

$10 H. H. Garbrecht FEB 12 1921

$10 H H Garbrecht from accrued pension ordered 2/28 1921 APR 14 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 29 1921

6—681

NAME: John C Engelhardt

Certificate No. 740323

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		✓	1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	18.00		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	✓		3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	12/12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	✓	1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	✓		2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	✓		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/6			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 12 Sep, 1912 REPORTED OCT 15 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: Joseph J. Engelhardt Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,182,688

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	2/12	76	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee 4	36		2	[illegible]			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		1317		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Sister Milwaukee Wis

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engelhardt Juanita

Certificate No. 849578

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Carl

Service: Priv. Co F 115th N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 20-1917	#
"	25	Oct 6- 1917	July 26-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: J. B. Cralle & Co $10.00 & 17.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/2

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engelhardt, Louis

Certificate No. 1025737

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Sgt. Det of Arty. U.S.A. U.S. Mil Academy, West Pt. New York

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart, & dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~25 June 98~~	~~1 June 1901~~	Inc.	72	May 2. 1921	June 4. 1921
Ind.	17	24 Jan. 1912	APR 11 1912				
INCREASE.	24	JUL 25 1917	OCT 11 1917				

Fee: Jesse F. Shafer - 2.00 pd
no fee.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2. 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1921

Remarks:

Died Nov. 2 1921 Accrued order dated May 12-1922
payable to widow Catherine

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 19 [illegible]

6—661

NAME: Juanita Engelhardt

Certificate No. 849578

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	17	290^{73}		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 10 Louis Engelhardt

Certificate No. 1025237

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~17.77~~ ~~24~~ 72.

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	52^{67} ✓		2	4	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	51 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	51 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	51 ✓		2	4	51		2	6/24 4	72$^{3\,20}$		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	57$^{3\,10}$		4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	72		C2	24	213^{60}		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Engelhardt, Magdalina
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6 619 346
ARMY WIDOW Dead
Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Sgt C 3 R.I. L.a.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	1 May, 1906	14 Dec, 1906
I	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died Jan 5, 1915 3-1081

Bureau notified: Jan 28, 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME
(3—P. A. 2a)

Engelhardt Meta

Certificate No. 848313
ARMY WIDOW
Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Carl T

Service: Pt F 97 Pa Inf

6—6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 27, 1925

Reported JUL 8 1925

Remarks:

Died 6/27 1925 Reimbursement order dated 9-21-25
payable to Sadie Ohrtman
Route 2, Spruce St.
West Hempstead
Long Island City, N.Y.

NAME: MAGDALINA ENGELHARDT, *Act April 19, 1908* 4287 Certificate No. 619,346

Last paid to: DEC 1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME META ENGELHARDT

Certificate No. 848313

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED	7/8							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	1.21									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter to Bur
3-1071
7/7

NAME: Engelhardt Meta

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 848313

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Carl T.

Service: Priv. F. 97 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 21-1918	J. July 2-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/11

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Engelhardt, Paul

Certificate No. 538 448

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt A 57 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Mar 25 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 25 1924

Reported JAN 9 1925

Remarks: a-1681 =

Died Oct 25 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 30 1925
payable to widow Augusta Engelhardt, Anthony Kans.

NAME: Meta Engelhardt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 48313

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/25	85 83		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME PAUL ENGELHARDT

Certificate No.

Fees 538448

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 72	6 52 80	DEAD								
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									

~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Engelhardt, Paul

Certificate No. 538448

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. A 57 Ill V. I.

Disability: *

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	27 Apr 1907	-	30	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912
	~~20~~	~~22 Nov 1909~~	16 May 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

+ 72 Mch 25, 1921 - Apr 9. 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 950 JUN 27 1890

Home:

(3—P. A. 1a)

Name

Engelhardt, Philipp H

Certificate No. 483330

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt F 47 Wis

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 28-1925 **Reported**

Remarks

NAME: Paul Engelhardt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 538448

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~$20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	29 ✓	7 10		2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		10 2	4	72		2		
	3	8 ✓			3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		11 3	4	72		3		
	4	7 ✓	✓		4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		12 4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1 1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	13 ✓			2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2 2	4	72		2		
	3	8 ✓			3	12	No fee		3	4	90		3	4	151		3 3	4	72		3		
	4	9 ✓			4	11	12/3/13		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10 ✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10 ✓			2	4			2	4	90		2	5 4	28 60 150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	10 ✓			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10 ✓			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	24 00		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	216 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME PHILIPP H. ENGELHARDT.

Certificate No. 483330

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

Name: Engelhardt, Philipp H. ~~46141~~ 14687

Certificate No. 483330

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Sgt F. 47 Wis.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Varicose ulcers right leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~11 May 1889~~	~~23 May 1890~~	Inc.	22 50	Apr 15 1914	FEB 4 1915 W
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~19 Apr. 1909~~	~~MAY 8 1909~~		52	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reissue~~	~~19~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	~~OCT 18 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15848

Home:

~~14687~~

6—681

Name: Engelhardt Richard F. (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055,402

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri, D 2

Disability: Mal pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest.	6	3 Apr. 1902	24 Oct. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Philipp H. Engelhardt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 483330

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~19~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								~~FEB~~		~~10~~	~~30 22~~
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67 50
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67 50
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67 50
	3				3	5 4-11	45 17.73		3	4	67 50
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	45		4	4	67 50
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	67 50
	3	16	43 50		3	4			3	4	67 50
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	67 50
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67 60
	2	5	45		2	4	57		2	4	67 50
	3	5	45		3	4	57		3	4	67 50
	4	4	45		4	4	57		4	4	103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Richard F. Engelhardt, 293

Certificate No. 1055,402

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: 6-

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	12			2	4	18
	3				3	9			3	4	18
	4				4	7			4	4	18
1908.	1	7	18	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	18
	2	8			2	11			2	4	18
	3	15			3	10			3	4	18
	4	14			4	4			4	4	18
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18
	4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	12			4	4	18		4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	6		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1921.	1	4	18		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	4	18	1925.	3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2		
	3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Engelhardt William 676 K (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. 377121

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt. M, 3d Pa. H. Art & I 188d Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	4	Aug 25-1887	Nov 4-1887	REISSUE Dupl	20	Aug 12-1907	Feb 20-1909 Oct. 3/10.
addl	8	Sept 3-1891 }	Dec 16-1892				
	10	Dec 4-1891 }					

Fees:

Transferred from: Phila. 12/17/08; Knoxville 7/30/10

Transferred to:

Died: 12/14/11 P.M

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Engelhardt. William

TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 377121

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: Pvt M[illegible] 3 Pa vol Hvy art & I 188 Pa vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	12 Aug 1907	20 Feby 1909		4	25 Aug 1887	4 Nov 87
					8	3 Sep 1891	16 Dec 1892 add
					10	4 Dec 1891	

Fees:

Transferred from: Phila 12/17/08

Transferred to: Philadelphia 7/26/10 or 7/30/10

Died: Knoxville, Tenn

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DISCHARGED 8/13/07

Former Roll No. B17/50

Act of June 27 1890.

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 12/9/08

6—881

NAME: 676-K. William Engelhardt

Certificate No. 377.121

Last paid to:

Rate: 20=

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		P	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Phila			2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Hosptl		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		N.M.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		P	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Engelhardt

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 377121

Last paid to: 10-4 Feby 1909

Rate: 20-

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible]	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		396		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/3	177^{33}	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

Engelhardt William (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 597.593

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. G 98 ny S. M. I

Akron. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	8 Feb 1905	9 May 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Dec. 10-

Bureau notified: 29 Dec. 10-3-798-23/12/10. W.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Augusta

BUREAU ORDER 23 Feb 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Engelhart Augusta

Certificate No. 735228

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

[illegible] John.

Service

Pvt. Capt Norris Co. 101 Pa. V. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 11, 1928.

Reported AUG 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Engelhardt~~ William Engelhardt

Certificate No. 596593

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	3/7	24 49		2	to date			2	of death			2	BUFFALO			2		
	3	6			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME AUGUSTA ENGELHART.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 735228

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Engelhart Augusta 84848½ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735228

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Capt Norris Co 101 Pa Vt

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 Dec 1911	JAN 16 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—870

NAME: Engelhart Caroline 20.686 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 654880

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr. 2d Corp G 185 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 May 1908	12 Aug 1908
INC. Writes	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: Atty John W. Clapin Columbus O Fee $10

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—870

NAME: Augusta Engelhart

Certificate No. 735.228

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	7 20	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

~~GROUP 1 PAID~~
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Caroline Engelhart

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 20.686

Certificate No. 654880

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	12	46 80		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1		90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

[illegible] on file mailed to [illegible] 4/7

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

Name: Engelhart Claus J. 10144

Certificate No. 1111929 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: 1 Sgt E 17 U S Inf

Disability: Dis of legs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	21 July 1904	4 Aug 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Calamus Dixon Ia R 1

Former Roll No. 723

Home:

Name: Engelhart. Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 285.434 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Engelhart John

Service: Pt. Co G. 3 Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 Mch 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Jan. 1912

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1912

Remarks: Reim order dated 2/9/12

Former Roll No. 76

6—679

NAME: Claus J. Engelhart

Certificate No. 1111729

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	24
	4	8	24
1909.	1	7	24
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	14	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1911.	1	7	.24
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	16
	10	4	8
	11	4	8
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Elizabeth Engelhart

Certificate No. 285434

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1911.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DIED 5 Jan, 1912 REPORTED JAN 16 1912

$24.80

Pd Louisa Dillmann 2/5/1912

GROUP 2

NAME: Engelhart George

104.593

(3—P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 364131

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. G 102 O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheum + res dis of heart + mal pois

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	" Mar 95					
Inc	12	30 Aug 99	6 July 00				
Reis.	18	21 May 12	22 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 12/5/12 P.M. Bunk Haven O

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 171

Home:

6—881

NAME: Engelhart George

10249

(3—P.A.L.)

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 603385

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri I 60 Ohio Inf

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~5 Aug 1907~~	Inc	19	Jan 4 1914	FEB 1 9 1914 E. P. M
Reis	15.50	18 May 1912	1 Aug 1912	Inc	22.50 32	Jan 4 1919 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned ~~under~~
Act of May 11, 1912 8/1/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Lincoln Nebr
1227 A St.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 AJ / 187

Home:

6—881

NAME: George Engelhart **DECEASED** Certificate No. 364131

Last paid to: Rate: 12-18- Remarks: 104.593

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4/8 10	20.60 36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Engelhart Certificate No. 603385

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~+ 9.32~~ 50 Remarks: 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	~~8~~			2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	~~27~~	~~24~~		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	8- 9	125.57 36		3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	26	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57.00		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	106.40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Engelhart, J. C. Katharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 655254 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nicholas Engelhart

Service: Pvt. G 88 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	30 Apr. 1908	14 Aug. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Franklin B. Lensner $10 Pd 8/25/08

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: 3/31/14

Bureau notified: APR 27 1914

Remarks: Butler, Pa. Box 43 R.D. 6.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Engelhart John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 931.892 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: F 93 NY L A. Sol. Home. Bath NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	9 Jan 1901	20 July 1901				
Inc	12	23 Jan 1907	13 Feb 1907				
Reis	15	12 Dec 1911	29 Dec 1911				

Fees: r G. H. Tenny

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Mch 12

Bureau notified: 14 Mch 12-3-798 ✓ cert. here. 4959

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—[illegible]

NAME: J. C. Katharine Engelhart

Certificate No. 655254

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8/25	25^{60}		3	6			3	—			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Engelhart~~ John Engelhart

Certificate No. 931892

Last paid to: 4 Jan 8

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	33^{47}		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8	38^{20}	1916.	1	BUFFALO		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engelhart, John

DEAD-REP'TD
DEC 30 1911

10862 8/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 938703

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri, Capt. Norris' Co. 101 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	4 Mar 1907	OCT 1 1907				
Accd		—	16 Jan 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Nov 1911

Bureau notified: Died Nov 27-1911

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'TD
DEC 30 1911

Pay to Augusta widow St Boniface Minn

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17958

Home:

6—881

NAME: Engelhart, Levi S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5. (3—P. A. 1.) 510

Certificate No. 808,484.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. Batty. M 5' U. S. Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 20/07~~	Apr. 30/07		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~19~~	~~May 27/12~~	Jan. 10/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Incr	~~25~~	~~Aug 6 1912~~	Jun 11-1913				
	30	" " 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: John Engelhart

[illegible] DEC [illegible] 1911

Certificate No. 938703

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		28 00		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	64 00	1912.	1	29	~~24~~ 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

NAME: 5 Levi S. Engelhart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 808,484

Last paid to: 510

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	27	99.87		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36 36.63		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	4/18	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6/27 4	57 53.60		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	INC. 4	89.67		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Engelhart, Lucy J. **DEAD.** 21300 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 611,393 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William F

Service: Pr B. 191 OVI

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 May 1906	23 June 1906

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 16. 1918 | Bureau notified: 8. 5 — JUN 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 387

NAME: Engelhart, Marie Dead 21440 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 498178 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Corp G 10 OVI

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 May 1900	17 Aug 1900

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 15-1914- (3-1081) | Bureau notified: May 12-1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 177

NAME: Lucy J. Engelhart
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
21300
Certificate No. 611,393
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907
Rate: 8 [illegible] 25
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4^{3}	24	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4^{3}	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4^{2}	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4^{3}	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4^{2}	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4^{4}	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4^{5}	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4^{5}	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4^{2}	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	4^{3}	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Marie Engelhart
21440
Certificate No. 498,178
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907
Rate: 8 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engelhart Nick (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1176030 NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: P U.S. Marine Corps

Disability: Dis Lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Sep 25. 1913	May 12. 1915				

Fees: 10 L. N. Ryon 6/3/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N

5/2

Former Roll No.

Home: 950 N. 13th St Phil Pa

NAME: Engelhart, Philip ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	Feb 1907	8 Mch 1907		30	31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913
Inc	~~20~~	4 ~~Feb 1909~~	15 Mch 1909				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 2. 1915

Bureau notified: Check No. 8372828 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled. AUG 11 1915

Remarks:

[illegible] 19[illegible] Accrued order dated [illegible]

payable to widow

Former Roll No. 9/14 JUN 27 1890 B

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nick Engelhart

Certificate No. 1176030

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	fee	154 40 10
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	6/3	154 40
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	8
	10	4	8
	11	B-4	8
	12	4	8
1923	1	4	8
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Philip Engelhart

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 212,672

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/26 12	
	3		
	4	7	
1908.	1	12	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	
	2	10/60	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1		
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4		
1913.	1		87/33
	2		
	3	4	
	4		90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	B. 12/11	59 — Dead
1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9-7/28	

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Engelhart Rebecca A

Certificate No.
800097

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Philip

Service
Pt C 21 Mo Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 9, 1924

Reported JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engelhart Rebecca A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
800097

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Philip Engelhart

Service: Pri C. 21 Mo. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 23-1915	NOV 22-1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: No fee

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Memphis Mo.

12/1

NAME REBECCA A ENGELHART

Certificate No.

Fees ~~800097~~

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Rebecca A. Engelhart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 800097

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	17/11	40 40		4	4	75.	12	4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	11 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3-P.A.I.)

NAME: Engelhartt, Jacob

105.680

Certificate No.: 442,533

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl-B-130-O.N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	25 Feb 07	6 Aug 07				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2" 08 widow

Bureau notified: 11/12/08.

Remarks: Toledo O - 2208 Fulton St

Former Roll No. 980-02

Home:

3—081

(20-P.A.I.)

NAME: Engelhorn, Catherine

Certificate No.: 747,174

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Thomas

Service: Ord Seaman U S Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 May 1912	28 Aug 1912
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ended.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 7, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5882517 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled

Ko Dfak

Former Roll No.

NAME: Jacob Engelhartt **DECEASED** Certificate No. 442.533

Last paid to: 12- JUN 4- 1907 Rate: 015-

Remarks: 105.680

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	54 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—381

NAME: Catherine Engelhorn 376 a Certificate No. T47,174

Last paid to: Rate: ~~19~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/17	14 50		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	N D B		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	3/4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~[illegible]~~		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engelhorn John K **10476** (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 362197 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: P. E. 9 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feby 1907	6 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington Jan. 10, 1913 Cir. Letter May 12, 1893

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Minden Nebr

Former Roll No. 7-861 G L

Home:

6—881

NAME: Engelhorn John K. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 362197 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. E 9" Iowa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE.~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb. 1907~~	~~6 Apr. 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	17	~~June 24 1912~~	MAY 2 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~23~~	~~Oct 18. 1912~~					
Fees:	30	Oct 18. 1917					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON DES MOINES, IOWA Jan. 10. 1913 E. O

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Minden Neb

JUN 23 1913

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: John K Engelhorn

Certificate No. 362197

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 @ 10

Rate: 12

Remarks: 4/24/07 - 3 07

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		
	2	5/8	3 01		2	7			2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3		
	4	9	36		4	7	Rm 10-21-11		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	17	108 - 6-22-12 to Lansing - Ia		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		W-4-13- Canada	1917.	1		
	2	8			2		to be transf		2		
	3	8-9			3		GROUP I		3		
	4	8			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	11			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		--
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	Des Moines			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: JOHN K. ENGELHORN,

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 362197

Last paid to: 362197

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/7	69 ✓
	2				2				2	4	69
	3				3				3	4	69
	4				4				4	4	69
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69
	2				2				2	4	69
	3				3				3	4	69
	4				4	1/21/13	24		4	4	69
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	36	1917.	1	4	69
	2				2	39 13	36 108		2	4	69
	3				3	15	69		3	4	69
	4				4	20	69		4	Inc.	79 73
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	69	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	15	69		2	4	90
	3				3	16	69 ✓		3	4	118
	4				4	12	69		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 . PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Engelhorn, Lizzie Mother (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 630917 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Engelhorn, Adam W

Service: Pt 16" Batty U S Field Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 June 1905	19 Aug 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 93

6—679

NAME: Engelhorn Thomas (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 28327 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Ord Sea U S S Gt Western, Louisville, + Siren

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~11 June 1907~~				
Inc	15	24 Apr 1911	4 May 1911				
Accd	15		26 Aug 1912	Widow Catherine			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 16 1912

Bureau notified: May 3 1912

Remarks: Church's Ferry N.D

Former Roll No. 3376 (ag)

Home:

NAME: Lizzie Engelhorn Mother			Certificate No. 630917
Last paid to:	Rate: 12	Remarks: [illegible] ESTABLISHMENT	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	- - -	- - - -		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1924			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—531

NAME. Thomas Engelhorn	616		Certificate No. 28327
Last paid to. 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)	Rate: ~~12~~ 15	Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/22	40 80		3	7/19	43		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	AMF		4	11	AMF		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	NDF	1912.	1	17	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	AMF		2	12	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	9/17	6 50		3	Pd. wid			3	CHICAGO,			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	AMF		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	Died [illegible] 26 1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F.		3	Reported May 3 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	N. D. B.		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Engelke, Barnett H.

Certificate No.		Law:
1085013	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1 Lt — K. 1 N. Y. V. Mtd R.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	FEB 23 1907	JUN 10 1907				
Inc	15	14 Sept 09	29 Sept 09				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 31/09

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1910

Remarks: Repd by J F Sullivan
601 W 151 St NYC

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—[illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Engelke, Charlotte

DEAD

Certificate No.		Law:
527177	ARMY WIDOW.	Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William Engelke

Service: Pt B. 54" Ky Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	15 Nov. 1901	5 Feb 1902
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 20-14

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1914

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 2535.

6—[illegible]

NAME: 1 Barnette H. Engelke.

Certificate No. 1085013

Last paid to:

Rate: 15~~12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/9	9⁴⁷ ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		~~11~~		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

Dead

2/1/10 39⁵⁰ Pending Deed Oct 30/19 Pd Emilie [illegible]

NAME: Charlotte Engelke

DEAD

Certificate No. 527177

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/2	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

ENGELKE, JULIUS

Certificate No. 1172241	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt B 165 Ohio Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	(		

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 30 1923 | Reported JUL 14 1923

Remarks:
S. 1081 D

NAME: Engelke Julius

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172241	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri B. 165. Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~21~~	~~Mch 5-1913~~	JUN 18 1913.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:
WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
JUL 11 1913

Home:

6—661

NAME JULIUS ENGELKE,

Certificate No.

Fees 1172241

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME JULIUS ENGELKE,

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1172241

Last paid to: 1172241

Rate: ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	7/24	62 50 [illegible]		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63.	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	63.		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Engelke, Niles J.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1078,005

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2 Lt. D, 47 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	31 July 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~19~~	~~23 May 1912~~	30 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	7 Oct 13	2 Mar 14				

Fees: 30 - 7 Oct 18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 572 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Engelke Victor

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1072231

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: C C 17 U S I

~~May 13, 1908~~

Disability: Mal Pois

~~Pay to wife Eva Engelke~~ [illegible]

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner fr and including Jan. 4, 1917. C. O. March 29, 1917

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~26 Dec 1900~~	7 Jan 04	Reis.	30	June 12, 1920	June 22, 1921
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~25 Aug 09~~	2 Oct 09				
Inc	12	20 Aug 10	22 Sept 10				

Fees: L. R. B. Littrick Esq. 10/2/09

T. D. Williamson S Wright 8/20/21

~~Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner C. O.~~ [illegible]

Transferred from: 1/14/11 INDIANAPOLIS, IND 8/11

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

~~Suspended from Aug 13, 1915 C. O. Sept. 21 1916~~

Former Roll No. 889 JUL 1 - 1921

Home:

NAME: Niles J. Engelke Inc 30 May 1, 1920 9068

Certificate No. 1,070,005

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ ~~8~~

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	8/16	13. 04		2	12			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	7.	36		3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	12	36		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	11/7	36. 2.57 23.		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4	57.		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	25 4	57 29 40	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Victor Engelke ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~[illegible] Spain~~

Certificate No. 1072231

Last paid to:

Rate: 30 ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: Resumes payment in full to pensioner [illegible]

Last Pd Ctf. to 4 Mch 11 @ 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	SOLDIERS' HOME		1915.	1	8 19	18 M.H. 18 w	1919.	1	13	36 MH	1923. 1922	9	12	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/23	24-		2	8 18	18 M.H. 18 w		2	12	36 MH		10	4	30 B		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	10 22	18 M.H. 18 w.		3	9	36 MH		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	18		4	10 20	23.50 MH 13.20 w		4	10	36 MH		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/13 13	36 18	1916.	1	9	36 MH	1920.	1	9	36 MH	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13 13	18 18		2	8	36 MH		2	11	36 MH		2	4	30		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	5/21	18 18		3	8	36 MH		3	13	36 MH		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	JAN 9 1916 13	6 M.H. 6		4	9 2/20/17	18 MH 18 w.		4	10	36 NH		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14 24	18 N.H. 18 wife	1917.	1	4/12	18 M.H. 12 M.H. 6 W.	1921.	1	13	36 NH	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	SOLDIERS' HOME.			2	9 13	18 N.H. 18 wife		2	12	36 MH		2	10 8-20-21	36 NH 13.20 DH		6	4			2		
	3		18		3	15 25	18 M.H. 18 wife		3	13	36 MH		3	29	90 DH		3				3		
	4	12	22.60		4	20 24	18 M.H. 18 wife		4	11	36 MH		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	10 23	18 M.H. 18 wife	1918.	1	9	36 MH	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	24		2	9 17	18 M.H. 18 wife		2	10	36 MH		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	DISCHARGED, S. H.			3	9 23	18 M.H. 18 wife		3	12	36 MH		3				3				3		
	4				4	9 16	18 M.H. 18 w		4	13	36 MH		4				4				4		

(3—F. A. 1.)

NAME: Engelke Victor 2.680

Certificate No. 1072.231	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pr. C 17 U.S.I.

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	25 Aug 09	2 Oct 09				
Inc	12	20 Aug 10	22 Sept 10				

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS
TRANS. FROM Indianapolis
COMPS ORDER OF 20 July 10
PD. Qr. 8 10 to 4 May 10

Transferred to:
TRANS. TO Indianapolis
COMPS. ORDER OF June [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1911

Remarks: 416 Richmond St Cinti O

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED 13 Jany 11

6—681

(3—F. A. 1.)

NAME: Engelke, Victor 2.680

Certificate No. 1072231	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** War with Spain.

Service: Pr-C-17-USI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	26 Dec 02	7 Jan 04				

TRANSFER

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to: Indpls 10/31/08 Comr. O. 10/19/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

21

NAME: Victor Engelke

D. H.

Certificate No. 1072 231

Last paid to: 8 - 4 May 10

Rate: $8-12-

Remarks: (4) 2.680

DISCHARGED 18 Jany 11

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	TRANS TO 32 COMRS. ORDER OF			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/12	8 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/11 10	[illegible] 24 00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 00		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Victor Engelke

TRANSFER

Certificate No. 1072 231

Last paid to:

Rate: $6

Remarks: 2,680

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Engelking Conrad

10149 (3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 799624	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P D 9 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	~~14 Dec 1907~~	Rei	~~18~~	29 June 1912	
~~Incr~~	15	~~18 Mch 1912~~	~~27 Mch 1912~~		22 30	22 Jan 1917	3 May 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Albion
~~Pattydrum~~
Idaho

Former Roll No. 9-118

Home:

6—881

Name: Engelking Ernst

10598 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 181296	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri C. 24" Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~	~~Apr 23 1907~~	~~FEB 28~~ 1908	Died		Dec. 31, 1917 Reimbursement order dated	Mar 27, 1918
Inc	~~20~~	~~29 May 1911~~	~~AUG 4~~ 1911	payable	to	Louisa, Meyer	
Reissue	30	June 1- 1912	FEB 27 1913			231 - East Philpot St.	

Fees:

Owatonna, Minn.

88

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5815184 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

14113

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law 15248

Home:

APR 8 1918

6—881

NAME: Conrad Engelking

Certificate No. 799924

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ ~~8~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22~~50 ~~32~~ 50

OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57.		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	2-27	39^{07}	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5-11 11	1^{60} 36^{00}		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	36		3	17			3	4	57		3	4	133^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	12			2	5-22 4	36^{67}		2	Inc. 5	65-40		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	57		3	1	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	103^{60}		4	GROUP I PAID	TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Ernst Engelking

Certificate No. 181.296

Last paid to: JAN 1908 14 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45 5^{83}		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	65^{83}		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1		~~8 37~~	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	53^{37}		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1	4 MAR	60 7/1	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	29	82 Amt. allowed		2				2				2		
	3	16	45		3	4	90		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

Name: Engelking Friederick

14169
~~10640~~ (S.-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1119194

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Sgt. H 26 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	11 Mar, 1907	NOV 7 1907	Inc.	30	1. Apr. 1918	1. July 1913
Reissue	18	MAY 23 1912	NOV 29 1912	Inc.			
Inc.	24	1. Apr. 1913	1. July 1913				

Fees:

Died June 21. 1914 Accrued order dated June 19, 1915
payable to widow Margaretha Engelking

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: 1230 Michigan Ave, Sheboygan (Wis)

Died: 6/21/14

Pension notified: JUL 21 1914

Remarks:

~~14169~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90: 17586

Home:

JUN 30 1915

6—661

PAYEE ENGELKING, HANS H FILE NO. SC 1207582

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO		DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	R636	7/17/40	Hammond

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938

13—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Friederick Engelking

Certificate No. 1119194

Last paid to: OCT 1907 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24 $

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		UL	10	62^{40}
	4	4/12	40 60		4	5	36		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	17	36		2	5	36		2		
	3	17	36		3	8	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	6-12-26 20 7	36		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4 AUG 14	18.60		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	72		2	Inc.	
	3	8	36		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3		
	4	10	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	To date of death			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938

15—941 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Engelking, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 291,651 - ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C D. 8 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 May 1907	6 Jan 1908	Reis	25	24 June 1912	
					30	4 Oct 1915	8 May 1913

Fees:

Died 2/18 1914 Accrued order dated June 5, 1914

pay~~able to widow~~ Maria Engelking

Palatine Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 2/18/14

Bureau notified: APR 3 1914

Remarks: Palatine Ill

Former Roll No. 9266 (IL)

Home: [illegible]

JUL 1 - 1914

6—681

NAME: Engelking Margaretha. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792,245 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: * William Frederick Engelking

Service: Sergeant Co H. 26th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	August 26. 1914	June 19. 1915
Inc	~~20~~	Apr 1. 1917	Apr 30. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died Dec 26. 1918 Reimbursement order dated Apr 19. 1919

payable to Joseph W. Engelking

J.

3332 - 32nd ave South.

Minneapolis. Minn.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26, 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1919

Remarks: * Name of soldier changed from Friederick Engelking

Former Roll No.

MAY 11 1917

APR 28 1919 JUN 30 1915 6—679

NAME: Henry Engelking 6208

Certificate No. 297651

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (9L)

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	A B W		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/4	28^{43}	1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1	Inc.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	SEB		3	18	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	NDB		4	12	D D		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	6/3	121^{33} ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	NDB		4	4	—		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B		3	7/22	37^{50}		3	To date of death			3				3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B		4				4				4				4				4		6/26

NAME: Margaretha Engelking

Certificate No. 792245

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~13~~ [illegible]25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				MAY	12	69^{17}		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3				3	30	123^{20}	5	3		5.		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	60^{80}		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74^{67}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		4/2[illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engelking, Maria

Certificate No.		Law:
328.204	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Engelking, Henry

Service: Pt Co. D. 8th N.J.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Mch. 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 182

6—679

NAME Engelking, Maria

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
776444	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier $ 30
Henry

Service
Pt and Corp D 8 Regt Ill Cav

6—9674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 11, 1924

Reported JAN 21 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Maria Engelking

Certificate No. 328204

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 2 Sep 1912

REPORTED JUN. 25 1913

Death reported by P. M. at St Louis Mo

GROUP 2

NAME MARIA ENGELKING

Certificate No.

Fees 776444

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Let. Mr James
3-1081
D-12/23

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

E N G E L K I N G, M A R I A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 776,444

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Engelking

Service: Pvt. & Corpl. Co. D, 8th Regt. Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar. 14, 1914	June 3, 1914.
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 M.B.Stevens & Co., Attys. 7-22-1914

Transferred from: Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 1 - 1914

6—679

NAME: Engelking Philipine

71981

Certificate No. 6279

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corpl. F. 1 Ill

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	9 May 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Died 4/1 1915 Reimbursement order dated May 11, 1915

payable to William Engelking

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: Sheboygan Wis

Died: apl. 1, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 24 1915

Remarks: 1609 Superior Ave.

Former Roll No. 2527

6—679

NAME: MARIA ENGELKING, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 776,444

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	See			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	22.44.			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Philipine Engelking

Certificate No. 6289

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		JUN	24	35 20		3	To date of death			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP I			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Engelking Sophia Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 665262 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Conrad

Service: Pt I 72 Ill Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar 15-1929 +

Reported APR 24 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engelking, Sophia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 665262 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Conrad

Service: P I 72 Ill Inf

73.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	30 Apr. 1908	9 Nov 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee Bommhardt & Co

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Palatine Ill

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1916

NAME SOPHIA ENGELKING.

Certificate No.

File 665262

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Sophia Engelking 3719

Certificate No. 665262

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13	A. M. F		2	4	36
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36
	4				4	13	A M F		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	C G.		2	4	36
	3				3	15	LBL		3	4	36
	4	11/20	61 60		4	14	M. A.		NOV 4	4 14	36 693
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	14	L G	1917.	1	4	60
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	60
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60
	4	9	NDB		4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	5	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Engelking Sophia

(3—P.A.2.)

Certificate No. 892,201

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William Engelking

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 20th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	April 8, 1920	Sept. 20, 1920
-	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Expires.

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: July 19, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~OCT 3 1920~~

Name: Engelking William

10756

(3—P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 1068320

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri A 20 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~24 July 1907~~	~~14 Jan 1908~~
Reis.	~~16~~ 20	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	19	July 4 1915	AUG 16 1915
	22 50	July 4 1920	
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Feb 17 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 20 1920

payable to widow: Sophia Engelking

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Van Horne, Iowa

Died: Feb. 17, 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1920

Remarks:

OCT 2 1920

Van Horn

Former Roll No. 9535 A J

Home: Gen Del

AUG 26 1915

NAME: **Sophia Engelking** Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 892,201

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~60~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		Ⓡ		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	14	172.17		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: William Engelking Dead

Certificate No. 1068320

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~6~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ 32

Remarks: 1918 32.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57	J.	4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	D-24	32.	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~96~~		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3		Ⓡ		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	14	46.93	TO DATE OF DEATH	4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	~~2~~ 4	~~24~~ 25.32	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4				4				4		

3/16

NAME: Engell Anna

Certificate No. 846414

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry J.

Service: Serg. I 86th. N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 17-1917	w
	25	Oct 6-1917	June 3-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/102

NAME: Engell Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 622125

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: sgr ~~Co.~~ I 86 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Mch 1906	30 Apl. 1906		25	9 July 1912	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	" " 1917	15 May 1913
	~~19~~	~~16 May 1912~~	17 July 1912				

Fees:

Died Mch. 5 1917 Accrued order dated 6/3/18

payable to widow Anna J.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 5, 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 445 June 27, 1890,

Home:

4/13

6—981

NAME: Engell, Martha J. (3—D. A. 1.)

332

Certificate No. 13237

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

DEAD

Name of Sailor: William K.

Service: Actg Master Mate U.S.S. Underwriter & Actg Ens U.S.N.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 13-1899	Aug 15-1899
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 6/5/15

Bureau notified: 7/1/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

NAME: Englland, Claus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 112914

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. Troop C, 4" U.S. Cav. Apache Campaign

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	20	Apr. 18, 1921 R	Aug. 30, 1922				

Fees: $25. Byington & Wilson Paid 9/22/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 7, 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: 382 Martha J Engell			Certificate No. 13237
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909	Rate: 12	Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/8	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/30	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		6/14
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Claus Engelland			Certificate No. 11,294
Last paid to:	Rate: 20	Remarks: INDIAN WARS	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. Fee	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				9	22	330.67	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1922	10	4	20 B		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923	2	4	20		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engelman, Alfred

16 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 30

Certificate No. 843.807

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G, 4th Pa. Res. & K, 3rd U.S. Vet. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 18/07~~	Apr. 15/07	[illegible]	30	Dec. 15-1916	Apr. 19-1917
INCREASE	15	Dec. 19/11	Jan. 12/12		~~40~~	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 21-1912	Oct 7-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

16 6/20. 1920 Accrued order dated Nov. 15/20

Payable to widow Hannah G.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Died: June 20, 1920

Bureau notified JUL 2 1920

NOV 20 1920

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Engelman, Anthony O.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106884

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt G 12th Mo V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	23 Feb 1907	4 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 May 1908

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1908

Remarks: Accrued order dated 15 Oct 1908.

Former Roll No. 69 JUN 27 1890

Home:

Name: Engelman, Auguste (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 65/.554	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Engelman, George H.

Service: Sgt A. 4" U.S.R.C. Mo. V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	20 May 1908	8 Sept. 1908			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17 - 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 556

6—670

Name: Engelman Elias ~~6452~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

6570

Certificate No. 543.621	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. [redacted]

Service: Pv. I. 202 Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability: C ~~1992~~ C38029

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb. 07~~	27 June 07	Inc	22^{50}	Oct 8 - 1913	Dec 12 - 1913
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~12 Oct 08~~	17 Nov 08				
Reis	17	MAY 22 1912	OCT 12 1912				

Fees: C

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 8. 1917 — Bureau notified: NOV 6 1917 3-888 -

Remarks:

Died Oct. 8, 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 25 1921 408 La Fayette St, Three Rivers, Mich.

Payable to widow Emma H. Engleman - Difference in name no bar

Former Roll No. 8137 G.L. AUG 10 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

5985

6—681

NAME: Auguste Engelman

Certificate No. 657554

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Elias Engelman

ct of May 11, 1912

Certificate No 543.621

Last paid: JUN 4 1907 @ [redacted] to [redacted] 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/15	6.40		2	7	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	1/18 7	45 13 60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	1/8/09	41 20		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		C 2	8/19	26 25		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	1/16/14 4	57 6 53		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME Engelman, Hannah G

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 894130

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Pt G 4 Pa Res V Inf & Co H 3 U S V V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	June 26, 1920	
	~~80~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $ ____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 12, 1925

Reported JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Engelman Hannah G.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894130

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Priv. G. 4th Pa Res. V. Inf and Co. H. 3 U. S. V. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 26-1920	Nov 15-1920

Class: Albert S. Wray pd 17/2 $10.00

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 19 1920

6—679

NAME HANNAH G ENGELMAN

Certificate No.

Fees 894130

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Hannah G. Engelman

Certificate No. 894130

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				f 4	12/2	128.00		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Engelman Hieronymus 10406. 6655 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 917 362

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr I 2 Mich V I

36919

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 Mar 07~~	16 Oct 07				
~~Rest~~	~~No~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	SEP 30 1912				
Inc	20	Sept 29 1914 r. F	Oct 31 1914				

Fees: 24 Sept 29 1919 W

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 6 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1918 D.1.

Remarks:

Check No. 6229797 Dated Mar 4 1918 ~~Canceled~~ Returned to sender as it was delivered prior to death of pensioner.

Died Mar 6 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 20 1918 R 3.

payable to widow Margaret Engelman Warren Mich

Former Roll No. 10747 Rd w MAY 29 1918

Home: ORIGINAL NOV 7 1914 6055

NAME: Engelman, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 742864

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P F 92 Ill Vol Inf & P G 65 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mar 1907	9 Apr 1907	Reis	~~20~~	25 May 1912	17 Jan 1913
Inc	~~15~~	15 Sept 1911	28 Sept 1911	Inc.	24	1 Sept 1916	8 Sept 1916
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Red Oak Ill

Former Roll No. 15091 (a8)

Home: OCT 10 1916

NAME: Hieronymus Engelman

Certificate No. 917 362

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11/14	35.70		3	5	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	13	61 80		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4/6/18	2 –		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5	56.67		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Engelman

6306

Certificate No. 742864

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~55~~

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5/14	2 00		2	7	NT		2	4	60.		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	AMF		3	8	AMF		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	ABW		4	10/12	37 90		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	D D.		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	AMF		3	10	AM		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	NDB		4	12	D D		4	10/11 4	4 40 60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	25 36 50 CBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	NT		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLM	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	HBO		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4	4	60		4	4	113 50		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Engelman, Jacob

Certificate No.		Law:
742864	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 92 Ill Inf and Pt G 65 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Home—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 22. 1923 Reported DEC 20 1923

Remarks: 3-1081-L-

Died Oct 22 1923 Accrued order dated DEC 19 1923 payable to widow Mary Engleman, Scioto Mills, Ill.

Difference in name no bar.

NAME: Engelman, John O. MEXICAN WAR (3—P. A. 1.) 31132

Certificate No.		Law:
8526	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Appr USS Ohio US.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	8 Apr. 07	13 June 07				
5/11/12 Reis.	30	6 Nov. 1912	26 Nov. 1912				

Fees: None

Died Dec. 31, 1912 Reimbursement order dated MAY 11 1925 payable to Daniel W. Engelman Port Orford, Oregon

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 1913

Bureau notified: Mch24, 1913.

Remarks: Langlois, ~~Denmark~~ Or.

(Daniel Engelman, ~~Langlois~~, Ore

Former Roll No. 53-4, 51-15, 703,

Home:

NAME JACOB ENGELMAN,

Certificate No. 742864

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12/20/23 31c7	DEAD									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: John A. Engelman

Certificate No. 8526

Last paid to: 4 June 07

Rate: 30 ~~20~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/23	14^{93}		2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60.		3	18	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60.		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	60		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	18	~~60~~		3	ck canc	#372025		3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	14	60 r		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1917.	1	ck canc	#649549	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	Pd @ 20 to	Dec 4, 1912		3				3				3		c		3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4	5/20/25	37^{33}		4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engelman, Joseph J.

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 976083

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Sgt. L. 161st Ohio ~~N. G.~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	3 Dec 1907		21	2 Aug 1912	24 May 1913
	~~20~~	~~14 Mch 1912~~	25 Mch 1912				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Died Jan 7. 1918 Accrued order dated Sept. 5/19

Payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7. 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1918

Check No. 6000656 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

SEP 10 1918

Former Roll No. 819 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Engelman, Julian

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 927,107

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C A 9 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb 1907	17 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 24-1909

Bureau notified: Dec 14-1909

Remarks: Belleville Ill

Former Roll No. 15394 (08)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph J. Engelman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 976083

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$5~~ ~~20~~ 21

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	63		3	9/24	~~44 80~~		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	63		4		76		4				4		
1908.	1		82 67	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7 ✓			2	9	53 33		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8 ✓			3	12			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	1			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 ✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	JUN 12		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10 ✓			3	~~4~~			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	10 ✓			4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~63~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	63		3				3				3				3	3-888	
	4	9			4	4	63		4				4				4				4	D	2/5

NAME: Julian Engelman

6435

Certificate No. 927,107

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	4 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	Amt		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	SEB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	WDB		2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Died April 24-1909			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dec 14 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Engelman, Lina

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 662119

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Anthony O. Engelman

Service: Capt C 12 Mo V. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	JUN 12 1908	OCT 15 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee pd. Arthur Dreifus 11-9-08.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME Engelman, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 845508

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hieronymus

Service: Pt I 3 Mich Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 1, 1924

Reported DEC 13 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Lina Engelman

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 662119

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11-9	32 [illegible]		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	22	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	24.	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	16			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME MARGARET ENGELMAN

Certificate No. 845508

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engelman Margaret

Certificate No. 848.508

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hieronymus

Service: Pr I. 3 Mich Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. T	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 22. 1918	May 20. 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: Henry A. Welch - $10 Fee 6/17-18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 28 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engelman. Mary.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Certificate No. 876133

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph J. Engelman.

Service: 1st Sgt. I 61 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. T	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 2 1918	Sept 5-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Ralph E Scofield $10 9/24/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 13, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 31 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 10 1919

6—679

NAME: Margaret Engelman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 845578

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		Fee T	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	17	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—361

NAME: Mary Engelman **Certificate No.** 876133

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		T		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Jan 9/24	451 67		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—361

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engelman, Milton A. 10 537

Certificate No. 884939

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G, 47" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Sept 1/08~~	Oct. 17/08				
"	~~24~~	~~May 23/12~~	Oct 29/12				
INCREASE	30	Aug 30/13	Oct 25/13				

Fees:

Died Feb 28 1918 Accrued order dated Apl. 26/19

96 Payable to widow Diana

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28. 1918.

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 30 1918 6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Engelman William

Certificate No. 1179779

NAVY INVALID.

Law: WAR OF 1917

Service: Seaman USS Columbia

Disability: Injury of right shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Sept 22 1917	F. Feb 9. 1918				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1919

Remarks: Dropped JAN 30 1919

Reenlisted Sept 6. 1918

Refunded $5.60 C/D #1919 June 18. 1919

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 19 1918 6—677

NAME: 10 Milton A. Engelman

Certificate No. 884,939

Last paid to: 537

Rate: ~~15: 24~~ : 30:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	7	25.		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3		26		3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4	ROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	42^{30}		4	22 5	45 48^{30}		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	14	72 12^{80}		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3	3-888	
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	D	3/21

6—661

NAME: William Engelman

Certificate No. 1179779

Last paid to:

Rate: 10.

Remarks: WAR OF 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	~~4~~	~~18 21~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Re[illegible]	C.E.J.		2				2	[illegible]/20/19	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Off[illegible]	5 60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	MAR 8	20^{40} J	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	18		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4				4		1/20

6—677

NAME: Engelmann, Charles DEAD MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 831540 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E 3rd & 4th U.S.R.C. Mo. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	28 Mch 1907	28 Jan 1908		22.50	23 May 1912	11 Nov 1912
	~~20~~	~~28 Mch 1912~~	5 Apr 1912				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/26/15

Bureau notified: 7/18/16

Remarks:

Check No. 9845810 Dated 7/4/[illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 681. GENERAL LAW

Home:

NAME: Engelmann Elizabeth A. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 778436 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis Engelmann

Service: Pri E. 52 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Oct 3-1912	JUL 21 1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 fee 9/18/12 Wm C. Farley & Co.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

247 Astor St. Newark N.J.

NAME: Charles Engelmann ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 831540

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/16	30.60
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4		
1909.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1		
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	9	51.00
	3	12	[illegible]
	4	11	[illegible]
1913.	1	~~4~~	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	~~4~~	~~67.50~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME: Elizabeth A. Engelmann ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 778436

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	26 [illegible]	[illegible]
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	9/18	264.40
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~48.13~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME: Engelmann, Gertrud

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 475513

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Engelmann Franz

Service: Pt. Co. E. 14 Mo. H. Gds.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Mch. 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: No date

Bureau notified: MAY 4 1914

Remarks:

Died Apl 13 1914 Reimbursement order dated May 21-14
payable to John W. Engelmann

Former Roll No. 108

6—679

NAME: Engelmann Louis

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1108653

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pn E 52 NY V

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Feb 07	13 Apl 07				
〃	27	May 18 1912	JUL 27 1912				

Fees:

Died 9/20 1912 Accrued order dated 7/21/14
payable to widow Elizabeth A

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died: Sept 20/12

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1912

Remarks: Bureau card Oct 19/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Gertrud Engelmann DEAD

Certificate No. 475,513

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4/11	28		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 9 Louis Engelmann

Certificate No. 110.8653

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~45~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45 ✓	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	43 40 ✓		2	5	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3	5	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45 ✓		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45 ✓	1912.	1	6	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45 ✓		2	7	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	6	75 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45 ✓		4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	40 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1		42 30 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3	9/18	42 30 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engeln George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195011

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. G, 3d Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Nov. 15, 1920	Nov. 8, 1921				

Fee: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 23 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Discharged NOV 16 1921

6—881

NAME: Engeln George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195011

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 23 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: George Engeln

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1195011

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1	13	45 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	12	15 PH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	11	15 PH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	12	15 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	11	15 PH	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	14	15 PH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13 12	15 PH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	6	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4 B	15	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/28	159.50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1/6 4	30 WH 45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	45 WH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—061

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Jan 4 1922

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—061

NAME: Engels, Abram A. **32228** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5282	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law** Indian Wars

Service: Pri (Gordons) 2 Ore Mtd. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	21 Nov 1903				
[illegible]	20	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18 – 1916 **Bureau notified:** D-3 MAR 16 1917

Remarks: ~~Farmington, Ark~~ Peel, Ore

Check No. 3876184 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 258/9. 275

Home:

6—

NAME: Engels Anna (3—P. A. 2.) 13,520

Certificate No. 353,761	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**Law:** General Law.

Name of Soldier: Henry F.

Service: Pr. C "6" O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Nov 1890	26 Nov 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS P. M.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/23-11 Covington Ky. **Bureau notified:** MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17

6—979

NAME: Abram A. Engels **INDIAN WARS** Certificate No. 5282

Last paid to: Rate: $20 Remarks: **Invalids**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	24		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3	10	24		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	24		4	4	24		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	6	3000	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	24		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	24		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Anna Engels 13,520 Certificate No. 353,761

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engels, Anna M

Certificate No. 587628

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt C 28 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	17 Dec 1904	16 Feb 1905			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 7-1910

Bureau notified: Mar 9-1910 Cf sent Com. Mar 9/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7459

6—679

NAME: Engels Bertha

(3—P. A. 2.)

41

Certificate No. 583180

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pt D 7 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 31-1903	Nov 29-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1. 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

6—679

NAME: Anna M Engels 3448

Certificate No. 587628

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SEN		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	-08	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17 A. M. F		1914.	1	CHICAGO,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Died Mar 7 1910			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported Mar 9 1910			4				4				4				4		

NAME: 41 Bertha Engels

Certificate No. 583180

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	[illegible]		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Engels, Ernst.

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 960776	FATHER ARMY DEPENDENT	Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Frederick L. Engels.

Service: Pt.Co.F, 71st.Regt.N.Y.Infantry.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Aug. 14,1922	April 17,1925				
	20	Sept. 1,1922					

Died Aug. 29, 1928

Reported SEP 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Engels, Gesina

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 663313	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Hermann Engels

Service: 1st Sgt E 58th N.Y. V. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	8	JAN 27 1908	OCT 23 1908
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 31- 1913.

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died Mch 31 1913 Reimbursement order dated JUN 12 1913 66 Hohenzollern Str.,

payable to Lillia Paula Reimerdes .... 11.20 Bad Oeynhausen, Westphalia,

Former Roll No. JUL 2 1913 Prussia.

NAME Ernst Engels,

Certificate No 960776 War with Spain.

Fees √ $10- Joseph H. Hunter. 4-23-25

RATE—			20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH			Dec	4	4	4						
APRIL			23-618^{80}	4	4	4						
MAY			4 20	4	4	4						
JUNE			4	4	4	4						
JULY			4	4	4	4						
AUGUST			4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	~~4~~ — CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

NAME: Gesina Engels Foreign Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 663313

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	22		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	21			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12-1.	[illegible]		3	24			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/4/09	36		4	24			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	22		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1			2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	REIMBURSEMENT. Paid 11^{20} in full 8/27/1913			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 3 1911	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engels John

Certificate No. 795556

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr A 72 NY S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	MAR 7 1907	OCT 22 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 18/07

Bureau notified: Nov 5/07

Remarks: Res Ctf dated Oct 22/07 transmitted with drop Card 11/5/07

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engels, John

Certificate No. 1123618

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Priv. E 13 U.S. I

Disability: Chro. diarr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	24 Feb 05	7 July 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Engels

Certificate No. 795556

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		65.40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: John Engels

Certificate No. 1123619

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	9/11			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	10			3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Engels Pauline (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 683280 — ARMY DEPENDENT. — Law: MOTHER WAR WITH SPAI

Name of Soldier: Frederick L.

Service: Pt F 71 N Y Vol Inft

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Feb 1909	11 June 1909				

Fees: L & Henry D. Phillips
Fee 10 pd ✓

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 14 1922 — Bureau notified: AUG 11 1922

Remarks: Under the Prov. of Sec. 4707 R. S. etc

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME: Engels, Rachel M., (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 678855 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles F.

Service: Pri B 65 N Y V I and Pri (Unass'd) Recruit 6 N Y V I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Jan '09	10 Apl '09
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 19 1918 — Bureau notified: SEP 6 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

68Q Pauline Engels

MOTHER

Certificate No. 683280

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	20	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/18	27.60 bal		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

NAME 6 Rachel M. Engels

Certificate No. 678855

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12. 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engels Therese (3—P. A. 2.)

352

Certificate No. 299616

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Engles

Service: Pt B 103 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 17-1890	Aug 10-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 2/1/12

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1912

Remarks: Difference in name no bar.

Former Roll No. 1

6—679

NAME: Engels, William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 22970

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt H 71 N.Y.S.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev.	~~12~~	~~MAR 1 1907~~	AUG 17 1907	INCREASE	27	Feb. 12-1917	Aug 14-1917
Inc.	~~15~~	~~FEB 17 1912~~	MAR 6 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~6½~~ 9	~~MAY 25 1912~~	JAN 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 352 Therese Engels

Certificate No. 299616

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—331

NAME: 15 William Engels

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 22970

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ~~24~~ ~~32~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	30	10^{20}		3	4	36 ✓		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36 ✓	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	6	43^{20}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	6	45		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	151^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	5	45		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	11	98.95	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2	Payment Cards.			2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	~~64~~ 31^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	100^{80}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—331

NAME: Engelskirchen Sibilla (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 336,613 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: C A 57 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	1 Sept 90	2 July 92
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 11-1911

Bureau notified: Feb. 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8039

NAME: Engelskinger, Phillip (3—P. A. 1.)

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1171924 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Musician U. S. Military Academy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~14~~	~~Aug. 17, 1912~~	APR 23, 1913		30	June 10-1918	
	~~16~~	~~Aug 17 1916~~			35	Aug 17-1922	
	~~20~~	~~Aug 17 1920~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~Aug 17 1925~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Sibilla Engelskirchen **3718**

Certificate No. 336613

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S F R	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	AM	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	ND8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	NOB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	N. T	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F.		3	Died Jany 11 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	Reported Feb 14 1911			4		CHICAGO,		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Phillip Engelskirchen Rummas
PHILLIP ENGELSKIRGER. ✩

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1171924

Last paid to: 1171924

Rate: ~~15~~ 16 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	42		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	5 Inc.	43 13	J.	3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/15	991–	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	87 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	42.		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Engelsma, Martin ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. 635061

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 33 Iowa Inf

Disability: 20

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Feb 3, 1927	May 16, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

D Died Jan 27 1929 Reported APR 15 1929

Remarks: 370 N.x papers to Reimt 4/15 29.

6—4473

NAME: Engelsma Martin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10582** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635069

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri G 33 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~17 Apr 1907~~	~~9 Jan 1908~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~29 June 1911~~	~~21 Jul 1911~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~24~~	25 May 1912	2 Jan 1913				
Inc	30	Mch 7. 1916	Jan 8. 1917				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pella Iowa

Former Roll No. 9410 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME. MARTIN ENGELSMA.

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 635061

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	~~4 72~~					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	27 2/24 4 65	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Martin Engelsma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 635061

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~8~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~42 27~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 908 ~~34 27~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	[illegible]	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	3/			4	11	45^{50}		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	16	x 34^{27}	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	~~8~~	~~36~~		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	$^{2}4$	$^{20}65^{70}$	1917.	1	1/27 4	72 59^{40}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP I. PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

Name: Engelsperger Harriet L 2618

Certificate No. 510308

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: P. A 40 Ohio Inf.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 April 1908	9 Apr 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 402038 7 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Council Bluffs
1302-10th Ave. Iowa

Former Roll No. 2-878

NOV 22 1916

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Engelsperger, Lawrence

Certificate No. 753120

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt & Corp A 40 Ohio V I

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug 31 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 14, 1925

Reported MAY 6 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Harriet L Engelsperger

Certificate No. 510308

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	NOV 28 4	6.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	F4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME LAWRENCE ENGELSPERGER

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 753120

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Engelsperger, Lawrence   Inc 50 May 1, 1920 107,980.   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 753120 A   ARMY INVALID.   Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6.~~

Service: Pr & Cpl - A - 40 - O.V.I.   ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	8 July 07	~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~June 16. 1914~~	June 26. 1914
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~17 June 09~~	3 July 09		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~10 May 12~~	28 Aug 12	Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc	72	Aug 31-1922	FEB 19 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,   Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: West Jefferson O

Former Roll No. 59412   Home:

6—081

NAME: ~~Engelter Jacob~~ E. Dead.   1292   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1054667   ARMY INVALID.   Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr. Bty E. 1st U.S.A.

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	4 Feb. '01	10 Feb. '03				
Rest & Inc	17	14 May 09	7 Sept '10				
		To end June 16-1909 by death					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT   Transferred to:

Died: June 16/09 (3-798)   Bureau notified: Aug. 9-09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 443   Home:

6—081

NAME: Lawrence Engelsperger

Inc 30 May 1 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 753 120

Last paid to: 8 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~17~~ - ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 ~~980~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4¹	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120.	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5¹	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	48.93		3	4¹	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	4¹	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	4¹	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4¹	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/4 4/4	84.67 ~~45~~		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	46	50 134 ~~93~~		3		
	4	4²	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	4¹	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4²	45 70		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4²	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4¹	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4²	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5²	45		3	5	88.		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5²	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jacob E. Engelter

Certificate No. 1054.667

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ 17-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	24		2	DETROIT			2				2				2				2		
	3	1910			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9/26	13 37 to		4	16 June 09			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Pd to O. L. Matthews		1914.	1	as part		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	of $25 fee on			2	iss of 7 Sep 10			2				2				2				2		
	3	Anna M.			3	Widow			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engelter, Leonard

6774 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 348 806

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Service: Prt. and Corpl. Co-D-28 Regt. Mich Vol. Inf. 18724 ~~13250~~ ~~36436~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	15 Apr. 07	13 Dec. 07				
Inc	~~20~~	31 July 08	29 Aug 08				
Reis	27	MAY 20 1912	SEP 11 1912				

Fees:

334 Spruce St
Marshall Mich

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 26. 1915

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

6155

Former Roll No. 8370 G.L

Home:

6—661

NAME: Engelter William

14857 ~~11192~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 872519

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 19~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. A 72 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	12 Dec. 1907	FEB 21 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	2 June 1911	JUN 12 1911				
Reissue	30	MAY 29 1912	FEB 3 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 10/24/18

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1918

Remarks:

~~14857~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 18448

Home:

6—661

NAME: Leonard Engelter

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 348 806

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	[illegible]	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	~~4~~	81		3	X 8644767			3	Canceled			3		
	4	1/15/08	7.63		4	6	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/25 5 08	45 5 67		3	10/16 17	60 24 27		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	81.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Engelter

Certificate No. 872519

Last paid to: JAN 1908, 12

Rate: ~~1520~~ ~~20~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	11	50 33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12/3	2 20	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	45		2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	60 FEB 20 7.67	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engemann, Charles

Certificate No. 826815

ARMY INVALID.

Law: TRANSFERRED act may

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				24	to	8/4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to: GROUP 3 SEP 9 - 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engemann, Charles

Certificate No. 826815

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt F. 10 Mo S.M. Cav & Pvt Corpl F. 3rd Mo S M Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	21 June 1907		~~24~~	~~3 May 1912~~	14 Feb 1913
	~~[illegible]~~	~~10 Oct 1910~~	18 Oct 1910	Inc.	~~30~~	~~Oct 6 1915~~	Dec 20 1915
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~					~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	May 15-1922	JUN 15 1922c

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 SEP 9 1914

Died: July 22-1922 - 3[illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks: Died July 24 1922 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 21, 1923

payable to Albert Engemann .... R.R.#2, New Haven, Missouri

JUN 28 1922

Former Roll No. JAN 14 1916 / 46 JUN 27 1890 MAR 3 1923

Home:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Engemann

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828815

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.75~~ [redacted]

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 72 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	72 W.H.	1919.	1	17	120 WH	1923.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~216~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	88		2	12	72 W.H.		2	13	120 WH		2				2		
	3	16	40 73		3	15			3	13	72 WH		3	13	120 WH		3				3		
	4	16			4	10			4	11/26 11	72 11 60 WH		4	13	120 WH		4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	14	90 WH	1920.	1	15	120 WH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	9			2	17	90 WH		2	15	120 WH		2				2		
	3	9/26			3	12			3	14	90 WH		3	15	161 WH	R	3	3/10/23	122 40		3		
	4				4	11			4	13	90 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4	73 20	1917.	1	15	90 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	4			2	14	90 WH		2	14	150 WH		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	15	90 WH		3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4	17			4	4	72		4	14	90 WH		4	27	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	15	90 WH	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	4	72		2	14	90 WH		2	4 24	150 93		2				2		
	3	17			3	8/14 4	24 w.h. 72		3	13	118 WH		3				3				3		
	4	17	38 40		4	[illegible]	72 W.H.		4	14	120 WH		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME Engen, Anna Olson (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 878623 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ole Olsen afterward known as Ole Olson Engen.

Service: Pvt. D. 1st Minn. H. A.

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 4-1926

Reported JUN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Engen, Anna Olson. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 878623 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ole Olson afterward known as Ole Olson Engen

Service: Priv D 1st Minnesota Heavy Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 18. 1919	October 22. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1919 6—679

NAME ANNA OLSON ENGEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 878623

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									D. 6/8

NAME: Anna Olson, Engen

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 878,623

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		T 35
	4	11/8	88
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75.
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Engen Mary C

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 728374

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Richard

Service: Seaman USS No Carolina, Bienville and Richmond

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	28 June 1911	22 Aug 1911
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 fee Milo B Stevens & Co

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 15, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1921

Remarks: 1705 N Map

Died 9/15 1921 Reimbursement order dated May 5 1922
payable to Pauline V. Nelson
Braidwood, Ill.

MAY 17 1922

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917

6—676

NAME: Engen, Richard

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 30,579

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Seaman USS No Carolina, Bienville and Richmond

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	5 Feb 1907	9 Mar 1907				
Accd	12		22 Aug 1911	Widow		Mary C.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 25 1911

Bureau notified: May 31-1911 Ctf filed at Agency May 31/11

Remarks:

1705 N Maplewood Ave
City

Former Roll No. 3343

Home:
Admit'd to N. Western Home Mch 10-1911-

6—677

NAME: Mary C Engen 394 Certificate No. 728,374

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10/5	38 40		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	EMS	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	NT		2	4	36-		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	5/29	72 to date of death		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Richard Engen 256 Certificate No. 30579

3343

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	EMS	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	NWH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/1	20.80		3	Pd Widow			3	CHICAGO,			3				3		
	4				4	/1911			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F.	5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	ABW		2				2		1911		2				2				2		
	3	5	N. D. B.		3	Died May 2[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	S. E. K.		4	Reported May	31 1911		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Engennach Margaretta (3—P. A. 2.)

214

Certificate No. 283963

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Eingennock

Service: Pt. D. 1 N. J. Cav.

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 7-1890	Feb. 24-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 28-1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21, 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1919

Remarks: Difference in name no bar.

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

NAME: Enger, John F.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

69625

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116971

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Cook I, 3 U S Inf.

Disability: Mal poisoning, Diarr & pleurisy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Nov. 28. 1904	Jan 5. 1906				
Reis	12	June 19. 1920	April 1 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7027

Home:

NAME: 214 Margaretta Engennach

Certificate No. 283963

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~[illegible]~~		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	MAR 9 4	38.93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Lit. to Bu.	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10-31	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D	1/22

6—551

NAME: John F. Enger

Certificate No. 1116976

Last paid to:

Rate: $8 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4 20	24 38.		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	24		4	4			4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Engerbritson Embric

DEAD-REP'T'D
FEB 3 1909

10572 (3—P. A. 1.) 8

Certificate No. 609188

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. E 7 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	29 June 1908	JUL 13 1908				
Accd		"	JUN 2 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Jany 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Lizzie

DEAD-REP'T'D
FEB 3 1909

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-'90 17498

Home:

6—881

NAME: Engerbritson Lizzie

(3—P. A. 2.)
85124

Certificate No. 682603

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Embric

Service: Pri. E 7 Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar. 1, 1909	June 2, 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Alvin	Mar. 1, 1909	~~Apr. 30, 1910~~

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 2/3/19

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1919

Remarks: Writes.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Embric Engerbritson

DEAD-REPT'D FEB 3 1909

Certificate No. 609108

Last paid to: JUL 1908 6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12/8	1 00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12/6	~~15~~ 60		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lizzie Engerbritson

Certificate No. 682603

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	New [illegible] may 30	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP I			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12/6	15 40		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	4 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	4 ✓		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	4 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	37 13		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Name: Ingerman John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1125693

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Prin Musen 9 Iowa I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	24 Feb 07	13 Apl 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 14/08

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1909

Remarks: PM at Bklyn NY

Former Roll No.

Home:

Name: Engers, Monika

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 596784

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Phillip Engers

Service: 1st Cl. Musician Band 2nd Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1 July 1905	28 Aug 1905
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 18-1912

Bureau notified: OCT 26 1912 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4353

NAME: 49 John Engerman

Certificate No. 1125693

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	43 40 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45. ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Monika Engers

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 596,784

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engerster, Sallie

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 732914

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Priv A 58 N Y Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~8~~	~~15 May 190~~	27 Nov 1911.
	12	19 Apl 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~[illegible]~~	~~15 May 1900~~	~~[illegible] 1908~~
~~[illegible]~~	~~" "~~	~~[illegible] 1910~~
~~[illegible]~~	~~" "~~	~~7 Sep 1912~~
George	~~" " "~~	~~7 Feb 1917~~

Reported. Reported. Reported. Reported.

Fees: ~~INC.~~ 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: x Genl Del Fort Smith ark Ctf in ac 12/19/11-

Rem. 12/30 " Su [illegible] Com

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Engerson, Catherine

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 864.557

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Vincent

Service: Priv C 1st Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 8. 1918	J. March 18-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR -2 1919

6—679

NAME: Sallie Engersler

Certificate No. 732914

Last paid to: ORIGINAL /12

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	42
	2		192J		2				2	15	42
	3				3				3	23	42
	4				9/12	11/18	2050 33 —		4	19	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	48	1916.	1	19	42
	2				2	22	48		2	20	42
	3				3	12	48		3	19	42
	4				4	23	44 27		4	18	42
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1	17	42
	2				2	12	42		2	16	36 27
	3				3	26	42		3	4	36
	4				4	20	42		4	4	48 13 ~~36~~
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	16	42		2	4	75
	3				3	24	42		3	4	75
	4				4	18	42		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Catherine Engerson

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 864.557

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25.~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	12	221,67		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Engerson, Vincent (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 514952 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P C 1 Wis Inf

Disability: ~~Ch diarr, dis of rectum and lumbago~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Aug~~	~~12~~	~~6 Jan 90~~	~~23 Dec 90~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pens~~	~~16^{00}~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~11 Dec 1912~~
Inc	21^{00}	18 Dec 1912	
	27	18 Dec 1917	6 June 1913
Rest Inc	38	June 10 1918	Mch 4 E.E. M 1919

ending June 17 1918 date of death

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Payable to widow Catherine. Millington Ills.

Died: 6/17/18 (Letter)

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1918

Remarks: Millington Ill.

Former Roll No. 9692

Home:

APR -4 1919

6—661

NAME: Engert, Anthony 8594 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 409584 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. E 143 Ind

Disability: Chrs. Diarr, Piles and Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~18 Mch '08~~	~~14~~ May '08				
Reis	~~19~~	~~14 Jan 13~~					
	22^{50}	11 Mch 15.	18 Oct 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 10. 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1915

Check No. 8371027 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 9061

Home:

6—661

NAME: Vincent Engerson 6573 3/ Certificate No. 374952

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~27~~ Remarks: 38 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	/12	69 55/5	1923.	1	Probate of death		1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 A M			3	4	64 50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	9 N D B			4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A M F	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	A M F		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/3	10 35 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/4/2	17 67		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4 Inc.	67 43	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	~~4~~	~~81~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		1/3

NAME: Anthony Engert Certificate No. 409.584

Last paid to: 7 Rate: ~~17~~ ~~19~~ 22 50 Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	57		2	Inc 5	63 18		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	~~4~~	~~67~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	20 4	33 33 51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Engert George

222 (3—S. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 189518

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: P - B - 1 US Cav.

Disability: Inj. to left leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	8	7 Sept '87	17 Oct '87				
Inc	10	5 Jan 1910	3 Feb 1910				

Fees: Inc 10. Fee 2. W H Wills, Wash DC

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 9, 1913 P.M.

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1913

Remarks: Hollister, Calif

Former Roll No. 1/46/14 - 89/2 - 288/9

Home:

6—681

NAME: Engert Philipp

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 428021

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 CIVIL WAR.

Service: P B 9 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of heart, vertigo and dyspepsia, result of sunstroke

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	2 Dec 1903	25 Feb 1904	Reissue	21	May 22 1912	JAN 16 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/12/18

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9593

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Engert

Certificate No. 189,518

Last paid to:

Rate: 8-10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4	5	30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	3	30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	24		2	5	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3	6	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	24		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24✓		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	{2 5 12 2 Feb	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	30		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No 2500225 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME Philipp Engert 2372

Certificate No. 428021

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	A M		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	N D B		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A M	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	N D B		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	N.		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51 60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 3/6	51 77	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3	~~4~~	~~63~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: Engesser, Conrad (3—N. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1197,386

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Buffalo & Monadnock

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	Nov 26, 1920	Jan 16, 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 26 1921

Home:

6—677

NAME: Engeszer, Valentina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 533,959

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Engeszer, Herman

Service: Pt. Co. F. 4" U.S. Vet. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 May 1902
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16 - 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 338

6—679

NAME: Conrad Engesser

Certificate No. 1199.386

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3/11/22	147.20		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36 B.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Valentina Engeszer

Certificate No. 533959

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 / 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Name: Engfer Barbara (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 851,218	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Pr F. 12 Wisc Iny

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 28. 1917	Aug 21. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	X
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 H. H. Garbrecht. 9/20/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 30 1918

6—679

Name: ENGFER, JOHN (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 967793	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co F 12 Wisc V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~6~~	~~14 Mch 1898~~	15 Aug. 1898
~~Increase~~	~~8~~	~~15 Feb 1905~~	30 Mch 1905
~~Increase~~	~~10~~	~~13 Dec 1905~~	30 Jany 1906
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~8 Apr 1907~~	23 Dec 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	19	SEP 3 - 1914	OCT 3 - 1914
	22.50	FEB 27 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
Milwaukee Oct 21 1908

Transferred to:

Died: May 21 1917.

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks: 830 Wall St
Milwaukee
Wis.

Died May 21 1917 Accrued order dated AUG 21 1918
payable to widow Barbara Engfer.

Former Roll No. AUG 30 1918 ORIGINAL

Home: St. E.

6—681

NAME: Barbara Engfer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 851,218

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	~~90~~ 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		Fee A		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/20	324^{53}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—381

NAME: JOHN ENGFER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 967798

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 12

Rate: 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1	5	57 GHI	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	GHI		2	4	57 GHI		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	GHI		3	8	57 GHI		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	GHI		4	6	57 GHI		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	GHI	1916.	1	6	57 GHI	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	GHI		2	6	57 GHI		2				2				2		
	3	11/4	[illegible]		3	9	GHI		3	5	57 St. E.		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 GHI		4	6	GHI		4	5	57 St E.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1	5	GHI	1917.	1	Inc.	57^{82} St E.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~16~~	G.H.I.		2	5	GHI		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	13	GHI		3	5	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4	6	36 GHI		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1	4	36 G.H.I.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	GHI		2	5	36 GHI		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	GHI		3	5	36 GHI		3	9/20	58^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	9	GHI		4	REISSUE. 5	57^{23} GHI		4		76		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

10864

Name: Engfer John

Certificate No. 967793

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Disability: Pri F 12 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	8 apl 1907	DEC 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Wash DC 21-10-08 Mi 17-10-08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Suspended 1/2 Order C of P 20 Aug 08. Suspension removed 9 Oct 08

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17961

Home:

6—681

Name: ENGGREN, CHARLES A.

Certificate No. 16876

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: Acting 3rd Asst. Eng. U. S. N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Act of June 27	1890.				
[illegible]	12	17 Aug. 1891	14 Apr. 1892				
[illegible]	15	11 Apr. 1907	25 June 1908				
[illegible]	20	JUN 29 1911	JUL 17 1911				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: New York. Feb. 14. 1911.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11 1912

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died 11 Feb 1912 Accrued order dated APR 22 1912 [illegible]

payable to widow Mary E. Enggren [illegible] Bayville N.J.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: John Engler

Last paid to: OCT 1907 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Certificate No. 967,793

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Nat'l Home.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	47 73	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36			MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Transferred		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Sept 5/08			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: CHARLES A. ENGGREN

Last paid to: 6 Nov. 1910 C-15

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks:

Certificate No. 16276

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	Mt. H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	45 Mt. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	55 Mt. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	60 Mt. H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.		DEAD		1916.		Pā. Wid. Mary E.		1920.	1	H 5 33		1924.	1	5/1/12		1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	[illegible]				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. S.)

NAME: Enggren Charles A

Certificate No. 16276

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Acting 3rd Asst Eng U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	Apr 11/07	JUN 25 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Washington - Feb 4/11
P/O - Feb 6/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. S.)

332-S

NAME: Enggren, Mary E.

Certificate No. 740903

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Charles A.

Service: act'g 3' asst. Eng. U.S.N.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~12~~	~~mar. 12/12~~	apr. 22/12
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 6 Charles A Enggren

Certificate No. 16276

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Trans		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/13	38 30 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3	18	
	4	9	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: 332-S Mary E. Enggren

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 740.903

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: R.M. Sefton, $10.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	20	20 80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	~~48.13~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Enghouser, Alice R. Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 791423

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward [illegible]

Service Pt K 13 N Y L A

6—2674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 14-1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Enghauser, Cathrin (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 511935

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C H 16 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	7 Sept 1900	4 May 1901
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7491

NAME ALICE R ENGHOUSER

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 791423

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	[redacted] 4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Cathrin Enghauser 3470

Certificate No. 571935

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~—30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	10	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	CG		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	10	N. T.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	NDS	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	9	NDS		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4		HEO		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Enghouser Alice R

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. J791.423

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pr. K. 1st N. Y. L. Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 26. 15	June 8. 15

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Fees: $10 fe Charles W. Karg Atty June 28/15
Cincinnati Ohio

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cincinnati Ohio 1043 Purcell Av

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1915

6—679

NAME: Enghouser, Edward

(3—P. A. 1.)

103. 910

Certificate No. 763.188

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-K-1-N Y V L A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	11 Mch 07	4 Nov 07				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	9 Apr 12	19 Apr 12				
Reis	25	21 May 12	15 Oct 12				

Fees:

1043 Purcell St.
Cincinnati O

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 5 1915 **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Died Feb 15 1915 [illegible] dated JUN 8 1915
payable to wid [illegible] Alice R. Enghouser

1043 Purcell Ave.
Cincinnati. O.

Former Roll No. 941-02 JUN 15 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alice R Enghouser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 791.423

Last paid to:

Rate: J12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	28	39.20		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Enghouser

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 763,188

Last paid to: 6 DEC. 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: 103,910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1919.	1	Ck 714698		1923. 3	1	Canceled		1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	6/29/15	60 -		3				3				3		
	4	11/15	52.60		4	11	36		4		J1		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	41.50		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11/5 11	34.83 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

684

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES 1934